

# THE MEYERS FROM WESTERKAPPELN

By

Judith Engeldrum Eggers
JEEnterprises Press
Manchester, New Jersey 08759
©2011

The Meyers From Westerkappeln By Judith Engeldrum Eggers
Published by JEEnterprises  jeenterprises@me.com
All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, transwritten or stored in any other form or by any electronic, digital, optical or mechanical means, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system, including the world wide web, without permission from the author except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review
©2011 By Judith E. Eggers
First Printing 2011

# **Table of Contents**

Introduction	5
Acknowledgements	5
Dedication	6
Land of Our Ancestors	7
Chapter One-The Old World	8
Prussia	8
Westerkappeln	8
The Church	10
Castle Cappeln	11
The Great Fire	11
Chapter Two -The New World	13
Emigration	13
The Journey	14
Passenger Manifest	16
Adapting to a New Land	16
New Home	17
Death and Disease	19
Marriages	20
Final Rest	20
Chapter Three -Meyer Genealogy	21
Meyer-It's Genesis	21
Our Earliest Meyer	22
John Dietrick Meyer	22
Chapter Four -Johan and Johanna	26
Johan Diedrich Meyer	26
The Meyer/Kartlüke Connection	29
Johan Jacob Kartlüke	29
Jacob Wilhelm Kartlüke and Catherina Maria Riek	e 30
Jacob Wilhelm Kartlüke and Friederike Schroll	35
Chapter Five The Children	37
Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer	37
Herman Wilhelm Meyer	39
Descendants of Herman Wilhelm Meyer	42
Family Pictures	43
Gerhard Frederick Meyer	45
Descendants of Gerhard Frederick Meyer	56
Family Pictures	60
Johanna Meyer Schroeder	60
Frederick Meyer	64
Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer Rogers	69
Henry Theodore Meyer	78
Bernhard Heinrich Meyer	79
Descendants of Bernhard Heinrich Meyer	85

Family Pictures	86
Emma Meyer Engeldrum	89
Joseph Richard Meyer Sr.	103
Charlotte Meyer	104
Ella Meyer Lindberg	105
Johanna Frederike Meyer Heimberg	106
Descendants of Johanna Frederike Meyer Heimberg	g 109
Family Pictures	110
John Dietrick Meyer	111
Descendants of John Dietrick Meyer	114
Family Pictures	116
Wilhelmine C.F. Meyer Köhler	120
Descendants of Henry Köhler	121
Family Pictures	122
Chapter Six-Family Legacy	123
Interlocking Families	123
Family Memories	124
Descendants	129
Chapter Seven-Sources	
Chapters One and Two	132
Chapter Three	132
Chapter Four	134
Johan and Johanna	134
Meyer/Kartlüke Connection:Rieke	135
Meyer/Kartlüke Connection:Schroll	137
Chapter-Five	138
Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer	138
Herman Wilhelm Meyer	139
Gerhard Frederick Meyer	140
Bernhard Heinrich Meyer	142
Johanna Frederike Meyer Heimberg	145
John Dietrick Meyer	146
Wilhelmine Meyer Köhler	147
Appendix	148
Descendants of Johan Dietrick Meyer (1705)	148
Descendants of Johan Jacob Kartluke & Catharine Focken	153
Notes	159

# Introduction

I have been designated our family genealogist. After taking over my brother, Peter Engeldrum's, search of our Swedish family, (Peterson and Ordell), and reading his research on my father's paternal connections (Engeldrum), I decided to embark on a search for my father's maternal connection, the Meyers. I began with very little information. I only knew "Aunt Ella" Lindberg and my father's cousins, Joseph and William Meyer. The most interesting piece of information was a group picture my father had, of a Meyer Anniversary celebration, dated December 22, 1934, in honor of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Meyer. The only familiar faces were my Mom, Edna Peterson and my Dad, George Engeldrum, Aunt Ella Meyer Lindberg her husband Henry Lindberg and my grandfather, George P. Engeldrum, whom we just recently identified. This was the starting point. Through my research, many people in that picture have now been identified.

This family history book reflects the research I have completed to date. The research included assistance from a researcher in Germany, writing for documents, reviewing German church records, internet searching and writing letters of inquiry. Several of those letters resulted in uncovering leaves on the family tree: Carol Rogers Baum, Great Granddaughter of Gerhard Frederick Meyer; Judith Lockhart Walsh, Great Granddaughter of Herman Meyer; Clayton Heimberg, Great Grandson of Johanna Meyer Heimberg; Anna Eagen Meyer, widow of Charles Meyer, Grandson of John Meyer and Lauren Meyer Roach, Great Granddaughter of Gerhard Frederick Meyer. I am the Great Granddaughter of Bernhard Heinrick Meyer. I have located descendants of all the siblings of Johan Dietrick Meyer and Johanna Kortlücke Meyer except for the oldest son, Heinrich Wilhelm.

This is a family history of our immigrant ancestors, Johan Dietrick Meyer and Johanna Kortlücke Meyer. The perennial question was where to start the story. It seemed natural to start the family saga with the brave ancestors who packed up a few belongings to start a new life in the United States of America.

# Acknowledgements

My research, which started with a leaf, has blossomed into a full grown tree. A big thank you to Carol Rogers Baum, who not only shared her family information and pictures with me, but became a coresearcher, in trying to uncover the secrets of the Meyer family. A big thank you to Elke Kartlücke Iborg, GG Grandniece of Johanna Kortlücke Meyer, who provide family information as well as several photographs from Westerkapppeln. Thank you also to Clayton Heimberg, Judith Lockhart Walsh, Anna Eagen Meyer, Lauren Meyer Roach, Joanna Williamson Monday, Sandra Guttormsen English, Janet Junge Merkel, Peter Engeldrum, and Ethel Bierl Avello for sharing their family information as well as many of the pictures in this book.

Thank you to Peter Engeldrum for his photographic expertise in touching up and tweaking many of the photographs, to my editors and proofreaders, Peter Engeldrum, and Carol Rogers Baum, without whose review of all my computer mistakes would not have been noticed (and corrected, I hope), and to Peter Engeldrum for the cover design.

# **Dedication**

This family history is dedicated to all the Meyer leaves on the Meyer family tree. It is my hope that through this family history, we can understand why our ancestors, Johan Meyer and Johanna Kartlüke Meyer, came to America, what they did after they arrived, and what makes us who we are today. In genealogy jargon, I tried to "put meat on the bones".



Meyer Researchers: Left: Judith Engeldrum Eggers, New Jersey, Right: Carol Rogers Baum, Kansas. We met for the first time, June 2010, in New Jersey.

# **Land of Our Ancestors**



Figure A. Westphalia. http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~wggerman/map/images/germanempire1871.jpg

# **Chapter One -The Old World: Prussia**

## **Prussia**

*Preußen was* a historic state originating out of the Duchy of Prussia and the Margraviate of Brandenburg. For centuries this state had substantial influence on German and European history. The last capital of the state of Prussia was Berlin. Prussia began as a territory, in what was later called East Prussia. The region was originally populated by Baltic Old Prussians, who were Christian converts and it became a preferred location for immigration by mainly Protestant Germans, Poles, Lithuanians. Before its abolition, the territory of the Kingdom of Prussia included the present day Rhineland and Westphalia.

Prussia attained its greatest importance in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. On 18 January 1701, Frederick William's son, Elector Frederick III, upgraded Prussia from a duchy to a kingdom and crowned himself King Frederick I. During the eighteenth century, it became a great European power under the reign of The Great Frederick (1740–86). During the nineteenth century, Chancellor Otto von Bismark pursued a policy of uniting the German principalities into a "lesser germany" which would exclude the Austrian Empire.

After the defeat of the Prussian Army in 1807, the Westphalian territories became part of the Kingdom of Prussia through 1813. It was founded by Napoleon as a French vassal state. In 1815, the kingdom of Prussia received a large amount of territory in the Westphalian region and created the Province of Westphalia. The Province of Westphalia was a province of the Kingdom of Prussia and the Free State of Prussia from 1815 through 1946 (figure A). The present state of North Rhine-Westphalia was created after World War II (1). It is important to understand this changing landscape as we research and trace the location and journey of our ancestors. Records may be in what is now Germany or... France.

The Kingdom of Prussia dominated northern Germany politically, economically, and in population. In 1871, Prussia's population numbered 24.69 million, accounting for sixty percent of the German Empire's population. Following World War I, Prussia became part of the Weimar Republic as a free state in 1919. It effectively lost this status in 1932. Prussia as a state, was abolished, de facto, by the Nazis in 1934 and by the Allies of World War II in 1947 (1).

# Westphalia

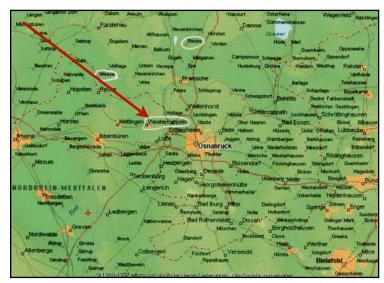


Figure.1 Westphalia

Westphalia (figure1), the region in Germany located in the state of North Rhine-Westphalia, includes the cities of Cologne, Dortmund Gelsenkirchen and Münster. The capital city is Düsseldorf. Westphalia is roughly the region between the Rhine and Wesser Rivers and it's boundaries have changed many times (figure1). Their language, Westphalian, is one of the major dialect groups of West Low German also known as Plattdeutsch. Westphalia is known for the 1648 Peace of Westphalia, the peace treaties of Osnabrück and Münster which was signed in 1648. These treaties ended The Thirty Years' War in Holy Roman Empire and the Eighty Years War between Spain and the Republic of the Seven United Netherlands. The idea of nation-state sovereignty resulting from the

Treaty, became known as "Westphalian sovereignty". The treaty also provided for the right of Calvinists and Anabaptists to practice their faith in public. The Peace of Westphalia granted Sweden territories as war reparations. Sweden received a war indemnity as well as control of territories including Western Pomerania (henceforth Swedish Pomerania) and was given three voices in the German Reichstag. Sweden became the third largest country in Europe by land area, then, only surpassed by Russia and Spain (2). (This is my Swedish heritage sneaking in here).

As a result of the Protestant Reformation, there is no dominant religion in Westphalia. Roman Catholicism and Lutheranism coexist, Lutheranism being strong in the eastern and northern areas. Our Meyer ancestors were of the Evangelical Lutheran faith.

# Westerkappeln

Westerkappeln, (figures 1, 2) is a municipality in the district of Steinfurt in the North Rhine-Westphalia, area of Germany. It is situated among rolling hills, approximately fifteen kilometers northwest of Osnabrück on the northern edge of Tecklenburger country (1). By1707, Westerkappeln was considered part of Prussia. Around 1723, the village of Cappeln, was included in the city proper. Unfortunately, the exact date of the foundation of the city is not clear (3). The name, Westerkappeln, goes back to the formation of a chapel (capellun) or church west of the church in the diocese of Osnabrück. This was to distinguish it from the chapel in the east (Osterkappeln). Osnabrück developed as a marketplace next to the bishop's principal church. The first Evangelical Church was founded by Charlemagne about 800 BC. Until 1939, the official spelling of "Westercappeln" remained (4).

In 1939, Westerkappeln and Westerkappeln City merged. With the merger, the old city lost many of its individual rights and has since struggled to recover. In 1975, it was again merged into the county of Steinfurt. The population in 1998 was 11,000 and 11,370 as of December 31, 2007 (4). Westerkappeln has a business and industrial area located on the outskirts of the town, near the City University of Osnabrück and it has slowly been building a healthy economy (6). A very controversial "Brunnenhase" situated in the center of town, was commissioned by the local officials (figure 3). The designer, Henry Brunmack, created a well with a rabbit and flowers. It was met with much skepticism by the local towns folk but now is a well established meeting place (5).



Figure 2. Westerkappelner village from the air. c.1990's (Photo: Ralf Kutschwalski) http://westerkappelnnet.de/bildergalerie/?auswahl=ortskern#lesen



Figure 3. At the corner of Cross Street and Station Road is the "Golden Flower Rabbit", "Brunnenhase" a work of art by Henry Brummack. http://westerkappelnnet.de/bildergalerie/?auswahl=ortskern#lesen



Figure 5. Evangelische Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussia, Photograph courtesy of Elke Kartlüke Iborg. December 7, 2006.

#### The Church



Figure 4. Church Tower.NET Westerkappeln

Timber construction was common in the ninth century so it is very likely that the first Westercappeln chapel was a wooden church (2). The tower is noted to be the oldest part of town (5) and the oldest part of the church, dating to the twelfth century. The first mention of the parish of Westercappeln is in the deed books of the Bishop of Onsbruck in 1188 (4). Later, a bell tower was built independent of the church (figure 4). It had only one entrance which was a single opening two and one-half meters above the present door. It was very probable that the tower was used as a refuge during the middle and late middle ages. After climbing to the tower, the ladder was pulled up providing safety from the approaching enemy (4,5). As new portions of the church were added, the church's architectural style transitioned from the Romanesque to the present Gothic structure. Over time, the original frescos (paintings) were preserved. The church also received a new organ in 1821 (2). The church itself is a symbol of over 1000 years of local Christianity. The evangelical church in the center of Westerkappeln, is one of the most prominent church buildings in Tecklenburger country. It is built on a hill overlooking the town of Westerkappeln and has always been the center of the community (5) It is the church where our Meyer and Kartlücke ancestors were baptized, married, and are buried (figure 5).

#### Castle Cappeln

On the northwestern outskirts of Westerkappeln is the former manor house Cappeln (2). Castle Cappeln was built in the twelfth century, as a moated castle. It was formerly a family home for aristocrats and the seat of the Knights and Counts of Cappeln. In 1382, the castle was destroyed but rebuilt in a Renaissance style. The writer Heinrich Beryhaus writes in his book in 1812,"Pilgrimage Through Life" House Cappeln in Westercappeln was one of the largest, if not the largest of the aristocratic landowners in the county of Tecklenburg. The Manor today is privately owned. The House is surrounded by a large park, Cappeln, that includes vegetable gardens, a garden island and a number of avenues (figure 6)(5).



Figure 6. Manor House Cappeln. Main house with a fountain seen from the castle gate. (Photo: Werner Krokor). http://westerkappelnnet.de/bildergalerie/foto.html?cat=hacapp&img\_id=17

#### The Great Fire

The Great fire of 1779, destroyed nearly eighty-five percent of the houses in Westerkappeln (26). According to our distant relative (fourth cousin to the writer's generation), Elke Kartlücke Iborg, the Kartlücke home was destroyed but the family rebuilt it later. The small cottage which housed the workshop, and the barn, were spared and still remain in good condition. The family built a new house in front of the small workshop where the men in the family worked. All the men in the Kartlücke family were coppersmiths. In 2003, Heinz Eduard Kartlücke and his second wife, sold the Kartlücke house. This is the house as it looks today (figures 7,8).





 $Figure~7.~The~Kartl\"{u}cke~house~as~it~looks~today.~Photo~courtesy~of~Elke~Kartl\"{u}cke~Iborg,~2006$ 

Figure 8. Village street, with Kartlücke house on left (arrow), church in background. Photo courtesy of Elke Kartlücke Iborg, December 6, 2006. This street is one of the oldest streets in Westerkappeln. The buildings have changed over the centuries, but the street has retained its old curved shape, which leads to the church, http://westerkappelnnet.de/bildergalerie/?





Figure 8A. Aerial photograph of location of Meyer home at Cappeln 16., Westerkappeln (arrow).

Luftbild von circa. 1930. Ein anderes / älteres Foto steht derzeit nicht zur Verfügung. Das Gebäude hatte früher die Bezeichnung Cappeln 16. Nach verschiedenen Umbenennungen lautet die Adresse heute: Kirchstraße 8Das Gebäude wurde mehrfach umgebaut. Heute ist dort ein Raumausstatter ansässig. Aktuelle Ansichten sind sicher über Google-Earth möglich. Aerial view of

Google Translation: Westerkappeln about 1930.

Aerial view of c. 1930. Another/older photo is currently not available. The building was previously known as 16 Cappeln (Church). After various name changes to the address, today it s: 8. The Church Street building was rebuilt several times. Today it is a shop for an interior decorator.

E-mail from Heinz Schröer Board of Finance, Local History and Public Relations

# **Chapter Two-The New World**

# **Emigration**

In northern Germany, the land was passed down, intact, to the first son. If the other sons married, they generally had to rent a farm from a landowner, possibly even their own brother. In this part of Europe, farmers lived in "housebarns," which were large buildings shared by the farm family and their animals as well as serving as a storage facility for the crops. People and animals used the same entrance. Although this situation seems terribly primitive today, it was typical until the twentieth century.

Toward the end of the eighteenth century, immigration from Germany had tapered off and most of the German states had laws against it. In the early nineteenth century, Westerkappeln and the Principality of Tecklenburg, to which it belonged, became part of Prussia under King Frederick William III. The Napoleonic wars ended the prosperous times, and in 1818, a massive crop failure occurred. In addition, the industrial revolution had a special impact on the area around Westerkappeln. The typical farmer was either a tenant farmer (huermann), or small landowner (brinckliggere or brinkman). In either case, the amount of land was insufficient to support a family by farming alone, and a secondary source of income was required. In most cases it was the manufacture of linen from flax. This cottage industry was displaced by much more efficient factories during the first half of the nineteenth century. The resulting hard times caused massive immigration from certain parts of Germany. Prussians had to apply for and receive official permission to leave their homeland. Records of this process were kept at the local level (figure 11). However, many single men immigrated without permission because they wanted to avoid the required military service. These clandestine immigrations were not recorded (7). Droves of disillusioned Germans turned their sights abroad when the Revolution of 1848 failed to produce desired reforms within the German confederation.

All these factors contributed to the massive emigration movement which began about 1832. When reports and rumors of the promised land reached the people, potential emigrants were willing to listen to the shipping agents and semi-governmental representatives who encouraged them to leave (32). This was very significant for Westerkappeln. Between the years 1832 and 1890, a recorded number of 2,422 people were listed by name, who emigrated to North America. Among them are our Meyer and Kortlüke ancestors (5).

During this time, land in the United States was cheap, fertile, and plentiful, making it an ideal choice for immigrants eager to establish new settlements and to begin new lives. Maps (figure 10), helped show them the way to North America (8). German communities in the United States became so prevalent that on the eve of World War I, some six percent of American children spoke only German in primary school. War with Germany hastened the decline in the use of German in the United States. Nonetheless, in Pennsylvania, official state documents remained available in German until as late as 1950 (8).

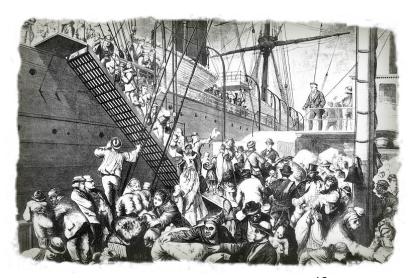


Figure 9. German emigrants boarding a steamer in Hamburg, published in Harper's Weekly, (New York) November 7, 1874. PD published in US before 1923

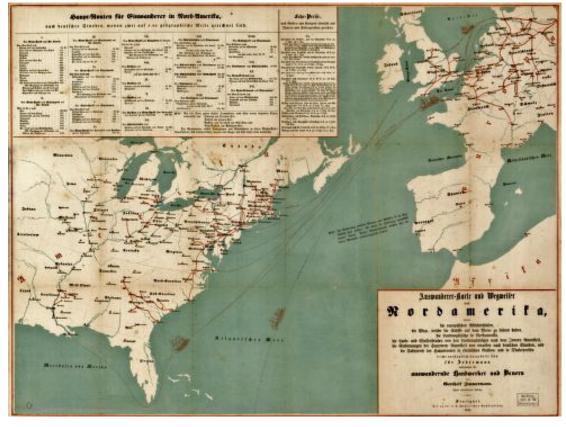


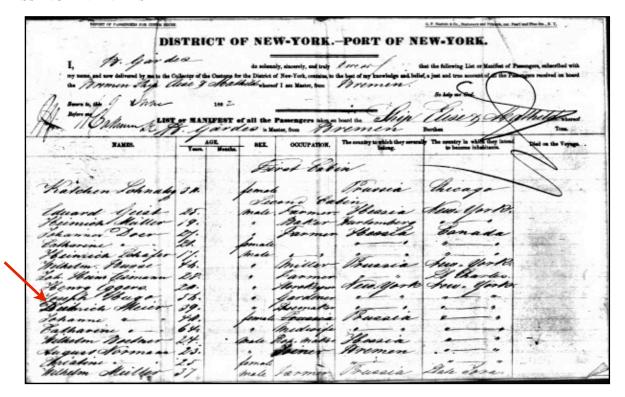
Figure 10. Emigrant's Map and Guide for Routes to North America This map reflects the importance of German immigration to North America in the mid-19th century. When the Revolution of 1848 failed to produce desired reforms within the German confederation, droves of disillusioned Germans turned their sights abroad. Maps such as this helped show them the way.

# The Journey

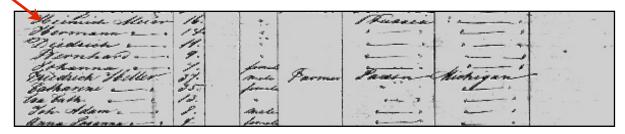
The Meyer family was living at Cappeln 16, Westerkappeln (figure 8A). On 7 March 1862, they received permission to emigrate (29) and so began their journey to the United States. They left their home village of Westerkappeln on Monday, 14 April 1862 (figure 11) and arrived in New York on Monday, 9 June 1862, a journey of sixty days! They left the Port of Bremen aboard the ship, Elise Mathilde, a ship with three masts with square sails on each. Before 1865, cargo ships were temporarily adapted for passengers. A deck was built between the upper deck and the hold, providing space for passengers (between the decks) (11). This ship, with 263 passengers, also carried merchandise for sale in America. The Elise Mathilde was cleared for arrival on Friday, 7 June 1862 (30). The ship may have arrived at the dock in Hoboken, New Jersey. It was noted in a New York Times article, September 6, 1872, that the Ship Frisis arrived at the Hamburg Dock in Hoboken after an eleven day passage from Hamburg in continuously rough weather. Ellis Island did not open until 1892, some years after the arrival of our ancestors. Traveling with the Meyers was Wilhelm Kartlücke, age sixteen, a nephew of Johanna Kartlüke Meyer. As noted on the passenger manifest, Johan Diedrick Meier, Johanna Frederike Kartlucke Meier, traveled with their five children, and his mother, Catharine Meier, a widow. They were all listed as MEIER on the passenger manifest (figure 11A). The children all traveled between decks, while their parents and grandmother traveled in the second cabin. The family probably did not have enough money for the children to travel in the second cabin. Imagine traveling with six children ages eight to seventeen, and imagine packing for this journey! They needed to carry essentials such as personal items, underclothes, gloves, hat, stockings, baptismals, prayer book, hand towels. They also needed to pack some belongings in a trunk: linen, lamp, ink in a bottle, kitchen utensils, and clothes. Many also brought seeds for planting when they arrived. Many of the items brought by many immigrants are on display at Ellis Island. Steerage conditions were primitive. Mattresses and bedding had to be provided by the passengers. There were few latrines and limited ventilation. The steerage area was a bedroom, dinning room all in one. Meals included salt meat, pea soup, potatoes, rice, prunes, herring, and sauerkraut (figure 9)(11).

A:	Norman	Plant			Istum ses and.	Any	
	Suman Sundaman Sulfying answer tan	ganros.			manderings On. Jungar Sky Dinigh Ragion.	Charles wanth ving	
1526	Helming mr. C	ar mays.	28 C	ing 1870 2+6. 4ri8:	mis Kaft	14 62.	
	Holming Ligare					14 62.	
)C28.	Klingemeyr. 64.	Gial may d.	24. 1 Nau	may 1839	Jr.	14 62 V	
1529	Abeyer, Roform, some	biguny.	25 0	James 1820		14 62	
1530	Kartlicke des Sout	Offerto me	16 a	epril 1822.			
	Meiging office du					- Land	
	a Jana. Ma	h. tre	27 0	. s.4. 1877.	min Gristaft Simple Program 169 2 3 3	ar ity or.	
	· Gray Donner			nin 1852			
	a dop domin			Le 1854.		1081	
	Marin Mey's galo.			ning 179 \$			
	Niemcje Herm, Hen		29. 6.	1875 18. 1875 18. 27.	)		
	Blomer Lory Com			7a. 1876.			
1539.	Niemigis, Ly Grins		2 2.	* 1852,	mil faller tong Ver Friend Same Rayris work	6 14 62.	
1541	· Cry might		30 90	wil 1859.	Nagrie 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	South States	
1542	· Pappir. Chija		28 .				
	Dieckmann From.		224	19701832 -6 m 22			200
1544	Karllicke beform,	Dunk	6. Oc.	Lotin 1845	mit chistorfaigh	Pagin 17 62	

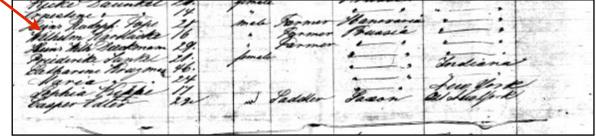
Figure 11. The original list of emigrants from 1862 (Meyer and Kartlüke). E-mail from Heinz Schröer Board of Finance, Local History and Public Relations in the culture and local history society Westerkappeln e.V. Gerstkampstr. 7, 49492 Westerkappeln



Johan Dietrick Meier, Johanna and Catharina Meier



Herman, Dietrick, Bernhard, Johanna Meier



Wilhelm Kartlucke

Figure 11A. Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild: Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film # 175576

# Adapting to a New Land

After this tedious sixty day journey, the Meyers arrived to a new country which was engaged in a Civil War. In the eastern part of the country, huge battles like the confrontation between the ironclad warships, the Merrimac and the Monitor, Battles of Yorktown and Shiloh, and the capture of New Orleans, Louisiana, were the talk of the countryside. In the west, the news was about the expansion into the western states, and the new Morrill Land Grant College Act to support the financing of agricultural and mechanical education, and to assure that education would be available to those in all social classes, were the talk (31).

Sentiment among German Americans was largely antislavery, and most German immigrants, like many other immigrants, settled in the pro-Union free states of the North and northwest and joined the Union Army in large numbers. Over 6,000 Germans in New York immediately responded to President Lincoln's call for volunteers. They were the children and elders who had battled for their freedom in 1848 in their own land (27). The Germans were the largest immigrant group to participate in the Civil War; over 176,000 Union soldiers were born in Germany. Roughly one in every three German born males, offered his life for his adopted country. This patriotic participation of German Americans helped ease their acceptance into mainstream culture (32).

In September 1862, The Emancipation Proclamation precipitated many riots. Immigrants were concerned about the free slaves taking all the jobs. There were riots against blacks all over the North (22). The Conscription Act, passed soon after The Emancipation Proclamation, provided for freedom of all slaves in states, or parts of states, still in rebellion against the Union on January 1, 1863. It also permitted admitting African-Americans, north and south into the Union military forces. In New York City, where racial feelings among Irish immigrants were embittered by fears of black competition, a serious riot, spanning three days, erupted on July 13, 1863 (23). The protesters, on the first day, included German, Irish, and native industrial workers and artisans. The workers were angered by wartime job shortages and low wages, and fearful of African-American job competition. They saw both acts, The Emancipation Proclamation and the Conscription Act, as an attempt to uplift African Americans at their expense (21).

In the business and commercial arena "The effects of the war have been visible on every side, and in every business. New York, the great financial centre of the Union has been sensitive to every victory and defeat. Not only has the City sent it's thousands upon thousands to the seat of war but it has furnished a great portion of the money necessary to maintain the army and the navy and to render both efficient. Our city is the commercial as well as the financial centre of the Union. ........ necessary in addition to passing loan bills....alter the tariff laws. It seems almost incredible that our people should have purchased so extensively abroad when our county was in such peculiar condition.....The years 1861 and 1862 were both blessed with a bountiful harvest. Our grain yield was immense....(24)"

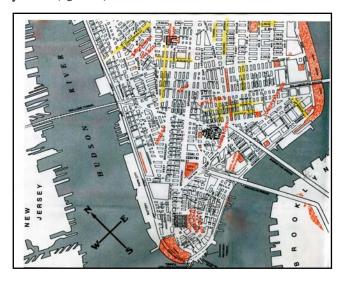
It is against this backdrop of history that our ancestors made a new life for themselves and their children.

# **New Home**

Driven by regional turmoil, industrialization, and the dawn of the global economy, over thirty-million immigrants poured into America between 1815 and 1914. Until the early 1890s, the bulk of America's new residents came from northern and western Europe, as scores of Irish and German citizens fled, from the ravages of the Irish famine and the failed revolutions that engulfed Central Germany. Migrants decided to cross the Atlantic to America in search for a better way of life, or, at the very least, some form of work (12).

Our first documentation of Johanna and Johan Meyer found them in Hoboken, New Jersey for a very short time. Exact dates are not known, but son, John Dietrick, was born in Hoboken, New Jersey, in 1863, according to his birth record, and daughter, Wilhelmine C.F. Meyer, was born in New York City in 1864. The family was living in Jersey City, New Jersey in 1870. It appears that Johan Dietrick died soon thereafter and Johanna Meyer settled in Manhattan, New York, on the Lower East Side, where we found documentation of the family living at 16 Sullivan Street, New York. No death record has been found for Johan Meyer. Originally, the "Lower East Side" referred to the area alongside the East River from about Canal Street and the Manhattan Bridge, up to Fourteenth Street and roughly bounded on the west by Broadway. It included areas known today as The East Village, Alphabet City, Chinatown, Bowery, and Little Italy. New York's Lower East Side, is the first neighborhood through which the hundreds of thousands of immigrants, from southern and eastern Europe, streamed into at the end of the nineteenth and beginning of the twentieth centuries. It was possibly the most congested district in the world and was also one of the oldest and most densely populated working-class and immigrant settlement districts in Manhattan. Along with Italians, Poles, Ukrainians, and other ethnic groups, it once had a sizable German population, and was known as Little Germany, Kleindeutschland (13).

Little Germany, was the densely populated German neighborhood, in the Lower East side, around Thompkins Square Park, (which today is bounded by Avenue A and Avenue B, and Seventh and Tenth Streets). In the 1850s alone, 800,000 Germans passed through New York City. The German immigrants differed from some of the other ethnic groups, as they usually were educated and had marketable skills in crafts. More than half of the bakers and cabinet makers were Germans or of German origin, and many Germans also worked in the construction business. Educated Germans were important players in the creation of trade unions and were also often politically active. At the beginning of the twentieth century, Little Germany had a population of almost 50,000 people. The neighborhood was the cultural center of German activities in New York, with beer gardens, sport clubs, libraries, choirs, shooting clubs, German schools, and churches (14)(figure 14). After arriving in America, our Meyer family members worked as grocers, butchers, bottlers and machinists. Along with other immigrants families, on New York's Lower East Side, our Meyers lived in tiny, windowless rooms in crowded tenement districts on Sullivan Street, Bleeker Street, Hudson Street, and Ninth Avenue. The Streets where our ancestors lived are highlighted in yellow (figure 12).



Fgure 12. Map of Lower East Side in New York City, New York. City in the Pocket, Map of Manhattan, A CTM Brochure Display Publication 2003



Figure 13. Lower East Side Tenements, http://www.tenement.org/

The streets were lined with rows and rows of three-story buildings, with shops below and tenement quarters above. The buildings were usually of brick with perhaps stone or terra-cotta trimmings, with many iron fire-escapes that descended in flights to the street. These teeny, dark apartments usually housed an average family of six or eight people and if the family was really strapped, the six or eight family members would live and sleep in the two front rooms, with a paying lodger getting the privacy of the back bedroom. The fire-escapes were often littered with clothing, boxes, or cans; the steps and areaways were worn smooth with the shuffle of many feet. The streets had rows and rows of pushcarts. Occasionally there was an alley or small court that ran in back or across the rear of the buildings, where children played, and women sat. These were the tenements, where people gathered by the scores; men, women, and children, where they worked, ate and slept. During the day, while the children were at school, (or often working), the same apartments would be used as sweat shops where up to twelve people would cram into the two front rooms to make clothes. On almost every floor was a common hallway where people washed. Very little was private (figure 13). "All the tenements here were of this size and shape-a room with windows opening upon the court and at the rear the small black bin or pen for the bed. ....The room was perhaps twelve feet square and the bin was six, and for such a dwelling the tenant pays six dollars a month. There was always the one room, where the inmates lived by day, and the one den, where they slept by night, apparently all in the same bed, though probably the children were strewn about the floor. If the tenement were high up the living-room had more light and air than if it were low down; but the sleeping hole never had any light or air of its own. I do not think it is well for human beings to live whole families together in one room with a kennel out of it, where modesty may survive, but decency is impossible." These are ramblings from author William Dean Howells' related observations of his tour of the east side tenement (25).



Figure 14. A German band in New York. German Band, from Harper's Weekly, April 26, 1876, courtesy of the General Research Division, The New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations.www.pbs.org (via en. wikipedia.org by Chris 73.This media is lacking author information.

#### Death and Disease

Copies of United States census records showed us that multiple Meyer family members lived together in the tenement and often there was also a boarder at the same address, presumably to provide additional income for the family. Disease and death was common in such places. Tuberculosis was prevalent. Other diseases such as pneumonia, and intestinal disorders were the result of insufficient food, bad sanitation, foul air, crowded, small, ill-ventilated rooms, drafts in the winter, the heat of summer, with the buzz of flies in the air (20, 21). As you will see in the following chapters, our Meyer family was not immune to the ills of the tenement environment. We know Johanna and Herman had six children and only two survived. Gerhard and Anna had six, five survived, Bernhard and Caroline had five, four survived, Johanna and Adolf had five, four survived. John and Ella had six, two survived and it is possible Wilhelmine died in childbirth. Many of the children who survived their childhood, did not live into their thirties. Weather also provided challenges to survival. Our Meyers survived the 5.2-5.5 magnitude earthquake of 1884, that toppled steeples and pulled houses off foundations and the blizzard of March 12, 1888, a calamitous event. Even snowplows were a sorry remedy for the mountains of snow. They also survived the heat wave of the summer of August 1896, with temperature averaging 90.7 degrees for nine days.

#### Marriages

Most of Meyers married in the St. John's German Lutheran Church on Christopher Street, in the Lower East Side (figure.15). St. Johns was built in the Federal-style in 1821-1822 for the Eighth Presbyterian Church. In 1842, the property was sold to St. Matthew's Episcopal Church congregation, who worshiped there until 1855, when it was turned over to the German Lutherans. Victorian features were added in 1886 by Berg & Clark, and the pediment was inscribed, "Deutsche Evangelish-Lutherische St. Johannes Kirche." St. John's is now located within the Greenwich Village Historic District of the New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission. St. John's is one of the oldest religious buildings in Greenwich Village (19).

#### Final Rest

Most of the Meyers are buried in the All Faith's Lutheran Cemetery in Middle Village Queens, New York. (figure 16). Lutheran Cemetery was founded in Middle Village in 1852 by German churches located in Kleindeutschland (16). In 1852, The Reverend Frederick William Geissenhainer, pastor of St. Paul's German Lutheran Church in Manhattan, bought 225 acres in Middle Village for a cemetery to serve Lower East Side immigrants. Members decided to call it the Lutheran Cemetery although it was open to all faiths. Today, it is the All Faiths Cemetery (18). The price of burials in this cemetery was originally \$2.50, and lots were sold at \$7.00 (15)(figure 16).

Disaster struck Little Germany on June 15, 1904. St Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church had organized their seventeenth annual picnic to commemorate the end of the school year. Shortly after departing, a fire started in a storage compartment in the forward section of their boat. Approximately 1,021 passengers on The *General Slocum*, died by fire or drowning. The disaster was a key factor in hastening the end of the Lower East Side German community, accelerating an exodus from Little Germany that was already well underway (14). The All Faith's Lutheran Cemetery became the final resting place for the 1,021 victims of the excursion boat. Many of the remaining German settlers in New York moved to Yorkville, a neighborhood with the East River, 79th to 96th Streets as the boundaries. East 86th Street was sometimes called the "German Broadway" (17).

By the early 1900's we found the Meyer family also scattered throughout New York City, from The Bronx, to 122nd Street in uptown Manhattan, to Brooklyn.



Figure 15. St. John's German Lutheran Church http://www.stjohnschristopherstreet.org/Our History

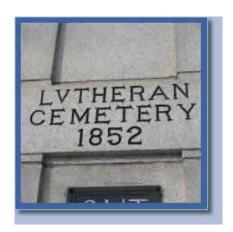


Figure 16. The All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

# **Chapter Three-Meyer Genealogy**

# Meyer-Its' Genesis

One reason why the Meyer surname is so common, is that it has an occupational origination in the fifth century and comes from the Gallo-Roman term "major", meaning "someone in a higher position". The term "major" evolved into "Meior" in Old High German, then "Meier" in Middle High German, meaning "higher or superior". It was often used for stewards of landholders, great farmers or leaseholders. Today a Meier is a dairy farmer. Meier and Meyer are used more often in Northern Germany, while Maier and Mayer are found more frequently in Southern Germany (5). The terms low, middle, and high are strictly geographical references and do not refer to social class. Our Meyer ancestors probably spoke *Niederdeutsch* or low German, as they lived in the *Plattdeutsch* in the rural and small towns of northern Germany (34). We must keep in mind all possible spellings of the name when searching for our ancestors.

German given names fall into three catagories: "wish" names, such as Bernhard (strong as a bear), Conrad (wise counselor); Christian names like Johan, Margaretha, and kings and saints names like Frederich, and Wilhelm (33). Female names were often long and pronounced slowly; Johanna, Charlotte, Margarete, Wilhelmine. Boys names on the other hand were short and hard sounding; Georg, Karl (34). Often children had two or three given names and may have been referred to by a different name in a variety of official documents. I can attest to that. That presents a big problem when researching, you really have to play connect the dots. If a child died, it was customary to give the same name to the next child in order to preserve the name of the ancestor. The Meyers were no different. I have used the common genealogy numbering system to identify ancestors. Johan Meyer BD 1705 is 1, his son Johan Diederick Meyer is 1.1 (the first son of 1), his son, Johan Diederick Meyer is 1.1.1 and so on. In the following chapter I have presented documentation about the six children of Johan and Johanna Kartlücke Meyer and their children. Thus we have documentation on seven generations.

I have chosen to limit each family history to our immigrant ancestors, their seven children and the third generation due to the multiple branches and extended families on our family tree. I have taken author's liberties and added a generation to my branch, that of Bernhard Heinrich Meyer. There is, in the last chapter, a listing of all the descendants of our earliest ancestor, Johan Dietrick Meyer (BD 1705) as well as the descendants of the Kartlüke's. For privacy reasons, I have also excluded birth years of living persons. If anyone is interested in a print out of all the vital statistics, please feel free to contact me. I must also explain the various spellings. You will notice that Meyer, Kartlücke and Dietrick have a variety of spellings. You will also notice, abbreviations and the reversal of given name and christening name. This is the way they were given or spelled in the many references I have researched. What is the correct way? I will leave that up to you. All genealogical references sources are listed in the Appendix. The reference source for Genealogical references are indicated by ®1, ®2 and so on. General references are (1), (2) and so on. The use of < or > with dates indicates the year is calculated based on other documentation. The symbol < denotes before and > denotes after the stated year.

# **Our Earliest Meyer Ancestor**

1 Johan Direck (Dietrick) MEYER (MEIER)

```
Johan Direck (Dietrick) MEYER (MEIER)
b. abt 1705
            Johan Diederick MEYER (MEIER)
b. Nov 1735, Metten, Westfalen, Prussen
d. 5 Dec 1756, Metten, Westfalen, Prussen
& Anna Elsabe LAHMEIER
b. abt 1739, Metten, Westfalen, Prussen
m. 1 Feb 1756, Evangelische Westerkappein, Westfalen, Pruessen
                                Johann Diederich MEYER (MEIER)
                               b. 1756/1758
d. 7 Oct 1817
                               & Catharina Elsabein (Elisabeth) BURRICHTER
b. Sep 1753, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens
m. 4 Dec 1781, Evangelisch Westerkappein, Westfalen, Prussia
                                                Johan Diedrick MEYER (MEIER)
b. Nov 1782
                                               d. 13 May 1807
                                                Johan Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)
b. 15 Apr 1784, Westerbeck, Westfalen, Pruessen
d. bef 1790
                                                  Catharina Elsabein MEYER (MEIER)
b. 2 Feb 1786, Westerbeck, Westfalen, Pruessen
d. 10 Apr 1845
                                                   Johan Herman MEYER (MEIER)
b. 10 Dec 1787, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens
                                                  Jörgen Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)
b. 1 Mar 1790, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens
                                                  Johan Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)
b. 5 Oct 1791, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens
d. bef 1793
                                                   Regina Elisabeth MEYER (MEIER)
b. 20 Apr 1792, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens
                                                  Johan Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)
b. 3 Feb 1793, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens
                                                  Maria Elisabeth MEYER (MEIER)
b. 18 Jan 1795
                                                  Johann Friedrich MEIER (MEYER)
b. 4 Jul 1798, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen
d. 28 Sep 1822, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen
                                                  & Anna Catharina Maria Elsabein STALLMANN
b. 7 Mar 1797, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen
d. bef 1870
                                                  im. 2 Jun 1862, New York
m. 25 Aug 1819, Evangelische Kirsche, Westerkappeln
                                                                   Johann Heinrich MEYER
                                                                  b. 13 Jul 1820, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen
d. 22 Dec 1822, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen
                                                                Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER )
b. 28 Jan 1823, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Germany
d. bef 1878
im. 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise and Mathilde left port of Bremen- Second cabin
na. bef 1870
                                                               na. ber 1870
occ. owner, shoemaker, Liquor dealer
& Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE (KARTELÜKE)
b. 6 Apr 1821, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Germany
d. 1 Nov 1909, 422 Hamburg Street, Kings, New York
bur. 3 Nov 1909, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, NY
im. 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise Mathilda left port of Bremen- Second Cabin
m. 3 Apr 1845, Westerkappeln -Stadt
```

#### 1 Johan Direck (Dietrick) MEYER (MEIER)®1

Birth: abt 1705

Children: Johan Diederick (1735-1756)

## 1.1 Johan Diederick MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: Nov 1735, Metten, Westfalen, Prussen®2®1
Death: 5 Dec 1756, Metten, Westfalen, Prussen

Spouse: Anna Elsabe LAHMEIER

Birth: abt 1739, Metten, Westfalen, Prussen®2®1

Marr: 1 Feb 1756, Evangelische Westerkappein, Westfalen, Pruessen®3®4

Children: Johann Diederich (1756-1817)

## 1.1.1 Johann Diederich MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 1756/1758

Death: 7 Oct 1817 ®1

Spouse: Catharina Elsabein (Elisabeth) BURRICHTER®6

Birth: Sep 1753, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens®8

Father: Johan Heinrik Gerhard BUHRRICHTER\* (~1716-)

Mother: Catharina Ilsabe OSTHOFF (~1720-)

Marr: 4 Dec 1781, Evangelisch Westerkappein, Westfalen, Prussia®6

Children: Johan Diedrick (1782-1807)

Johan Heinrik (Died as Child) (1784-<1790)

Catharina Elsabein (1786-1845)

Johan Herman (1787-)

Jörgen Heinrik (Died as Child) (1790-) Johan Heinrik (Died as Child) (1791-<1793)

Regina Elisabeth (1792-) Johan Heinrik (1793-) Maria Elisabeth (1795-) Johann Friedrich (1798-1822)

## 1.1.1.1 Johan Diedrick MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: Nov 1782®9
Death: 13 May 1807®10

# 1.1.1.2 Johan Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 15 Apr 1784, Westerbeck, Westfalen, Pruessen®9

Death: bef 1790

# 1.1.1.3 Catharina Elsabein MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 2 Feb 1786, Westerbeck, Westfalen, Pruessen®9

Death: 10 Apr 1845 ®11

#### 1.1.1.4 Johan Herman MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 10 Dec 1787, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens®12®13

<sup>\*</sup>The name Burrichter means Justice of the Peace in a farm community according to THODE(5). I think we can assume that Johan Heinrik Gerhard Burrichter was a prominent member of the Westerkappeln community®5.

#### 1.1.1.5 Jörgen Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 1 Mar 1790, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens®14

## 1.1.1.6 Johan Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 5 Oct 1791, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens®15

Death: bef 1793

## 1.1.1.7 Regina Elisabeth MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 20 Apr 1792, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens®16

#### 1.1.1.8 Johan Heinrik MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 3 Feb 1793, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preussens®17

#### 1.1.1.9 Maria Elisabeth MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 18 Jan 1795®9

#### 1.1.1.10 Johann Friedrich MEIER (MEYER)

Birth: 4 Jul 1798, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen®18
Bapt: 8 Jul 1798 Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen®20®21
Death: 28 Sep 1822, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen®19®18

Occ: heurling

Marr: 25 Aug 1819, Evangelische Kirsche, Westerkappeln

Spouse: Anna Catharina Maria Elsabein STALLMANN®19®26

Birth: 7 Mar 1797, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen
Bapt: 15 Mar 1798 Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen®27

Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Ship Elise Mathilda, Port of Bremmen-Second cabin

Immi: 2 Jun 1862, New York

Death: bef 1870

Occ: Midwife®19, ®28

Father: Johann Jörgen STALLMANN (1738-1808)®27

Mother: Anna Catherina SCHÜRMANNS®27

On 15 August 1819, twenty-one year old Johan Frederick Meyer married twenty-two year old Anna Catharina Maria Elsabein Stallmann in Evangelische Kirsche, Westerkappeln®22®19. The married couple lived with Anna's parents, the Schürmanns. Johan was apparently renting his living space from his in-laws. He was a heuermann (renter) living in a heurhaus (rented house)®19. This means that he was a tenant farmer. He had rented a very small house, on a small piece of land, on the grounds of the Schürmann farm. As a hired hand, he had to pay some money. Part of the hire-contract, was that he and his family had to work several days per week for the farmer without being paid. For the rest of the week, he possibly worked on the farm or a neighboring farm as a farmhand to make some money. Some of these heuerlings (renters), also had a profession like wooden shoe maker, mason, tailor, etc®24. We know Johan worked as a farmer and a shoemaker, according to the passenger manifest and Anna Catharina was a midwife®2. Johan died at the age of twenty-four, leaving behind his two year old son, Johan Heinrich and Anna, his pregnant wife®25. Anna remarried Gerog Wilhelm Reike in 1836 and she was listed as widow, Catherine Meier, age sixty-five, when she emigrated in 1862®18®29®30®28. Anna was not listed with son Johan and his family in Jersey City, New Jersey in the 1870 Federal census. We can assume that she died shortly after arrival in America, between 1862 and 1870. In September 2007, a search of the New Jersey Death Index for 1848-1867 and 1868-1878 did not reveal any death records.

Children:

**1.1.1.10.1** Johann Heinrich (Died as Child) (1820-1822)

Birth: 13 Jul 1820, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen®31 Death: 2 Dec 1822, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen,

Cause of death, was due to tuberculosis®32 \*1.1.1.10.2 Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) (1823-<1878)

19 10 = Johann Reworth		Closurt	Galsif.	Grann demirette Meier,	Helmich Selmich	7:9:/
	1:29:1	Warrant.			Anna Catharina Stary Serlich	Sounten
Stemeier	20100V	cilf	N D	Stephan Heinrich Stiemenr		(3) Existence (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4
21 12 Chann Diedrich	Mint und	Morgant	faling	Socran Johann Fredrik Beier Jen commen bu Colo Chier,	Anna latharena Stall Handurpe	Neuration ?
	1:28:1	784		THE STATE OF THE S		
22 - 10 Maria Anna Sille mine Sandermann	Jetten /	Horgand . Firet	Harry	Tokenn Caspar Sunderman	Maria Elifabeth Stagge Lada	1:16:1
or or or or or	211	on		Cadas	1 64 6 611	197

<sup>\*</sup>Birth Record of Johan Dietrick Meyer. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1815-1841 Johann Diedrich Meier 1823 -Nr21. FHL Film # 1049333.

# CHAPTER FOUR-JOHAN and JOHANNA

# 1.1.1.10.2 Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 28 Jan 1823, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®2®3 Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®6

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise and Mathilde left port of Bremen®11

Natu: bef 1870®13 Death: bef 1878®18

Occ: shoemaker, liquor dealer®13

Father: Johann Friedrich MEYER (MEIER) (1798-1822)

Mother: Anna Catharina Maria Elsabein STALLMANN (1797-<1870)

Mar: April 3, 1845, Westerkappeln Stadt®3®8

Church records listed Johan's godparents as Hermann Henrich Stratemeyer, and Catharina Maria Elsabein Stallmann, probably his grandmother®3®4®5. He also used his name Johan Dietrick interchangeably. On son Gerhard's death certificate, he was listed as Dietrick®32. This makes researching very difficult, especially since there are several family members with the same name.

Spouse: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE (KARTELÜKE)®6

Birth: 6 Apr 1821, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®2 Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®6

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise Mathilda left port of Bremen®11

Death: 1 Nov 1909, 422 Hamburg Street, Kings, New York®24

Burial: 3 Nov 1909, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, NY®25 Father: Jacob Wilhelm KARTLÜKE (KORTLUECKE) (1768-1845)

Mother: Catherina Maria Gerdraut Rieke (1783-1861)

Johanna also used her given names interchangeably. Her middle name was listed as Fridereike, Fransisca, and Charlotte on the children's christening records ® 26 ® 27 ® 28.

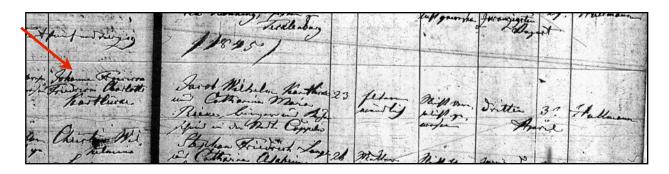
At the time their emigration permit was issued in March 1862, the family was living at Cappeln 16, Westerkappeln®6®9(figure 8A). We do know that Johan was working as a shoemaker at the time and that he must have been very close to his mother, as Anna Catherina traveled with Johan and his family to America®11(figure 11). Other than the information listed on the manifest (figure 11A), we know very little about Johan. We do know all the family was listed as Meier and as previously noted, the parents and grandmother traveled in the second cabin and the children, including Johanna's nephew, William Kartlucke, traveled between the decks®11. Upon arrival in the United States, we can assume the family settled in Hoboken, New Jersey, as it was the birthplace of son John. In 1865, we found Johan and Johanna living at 79 Orchard Street, New York City where daughter Wilhelmine (Minna) was born®12.

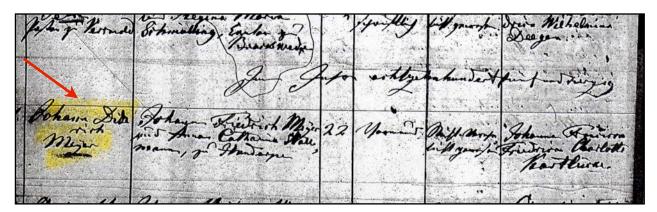
In 1870, the family was living in Jersey City, New Jersey, with daughter, Anna (Johanna) and two other children, Dedrick and Minna, born in New York. Johan was working as a liquor dealer. The 1870 census indicates that Johan was a citizen of the United States®13. However, I question this as his children would also have become citizens at that time as well, but we know that they each applied for citizenship on their own®29®30®31. Johan apparently died not long after 1876. He was listed as J.D. Meyer on son Gerhard's marriage record in November 1876®14, but there was a notation on daughter Johanna's marriage record in 1877, which indicated that her father was deceased®15. In 1878, the marriage record of son Herman Wilhelm, also listed his father as deceased®16. We can assume that Johan died some time between November 1876 and July 1877. No death record was found in New Jersey, in a search from January 1,1878 through December 31,1880®18. To further substantiate this, we found his wife Johanna, a widow, living with her oldest son, William, and his family at 16 Sullivan Street, New York City, in 1880®17. By 1900, Johanna had moved to 168 South Second, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, with her daughter Johanna Heimberg, son-in-law Adolf, grandchildren Ernest, Frederick, Johanna and Elice®23.

Johanna died 1 November 1909, at home at age 88 and was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York in the plot purchased by son, Gerhard Frederick®24®25.

# Children:

Heinrich Wilhelm (William) (1845-(Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) (1847-1915) Gerhard (Frederich) (1849-1902) Bernhard Heinrich (1852-1893) Johanna (Anna)Frederike (1854-1923) John Deitrich (1863-1935) Wilhelmine (Minna) (Hanna) C.F. (1865-<1891)





Marriage Record for Johanna Kartlücke and Johan Dietrick Meyer. Evangelical Church Records, Gemeinde Westerkappeln, (Year 1852) Marriage, Nr 1, FHL Heiraten 1819-1895 film # 530841

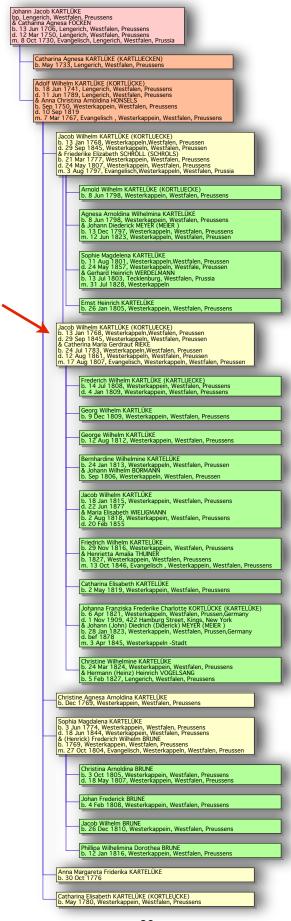


Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte Kartlücke Meyer, Photo by Duryea, Studios on Sixth Avenue, New York and Greenpoint Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. C unknown 1890-1900



Johanna Meyer is buried in son, Gerhard Frederick Meyer's plot in All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York. Lot 735 Map 5. Photograph courtesy of volunteer RAOGK.org. (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness.)

# The Meyer/Kortlüke Connection, Our Earliest Kartlüke Ancestor 1 Johann Jacob KARTLÜKE



While researching the Meyer family, it became apparent to me that there was more than one Meyer/Kartlüke connection. We know that Johan Dietrick Meyer married Johanna Franziska Kortlüke in Westerkappeln before emigrating to the United States. Traveling with the family was William Kortlüke, the son of Johanna's brother, Jacob Wilhelm. After arriving in the United States, Johan and Johanna Meyer's son, Herman Wilhelm, married Johanna Hermina Kartlücke. I was determined to make the connection between the two families. When I received the marriage record of Herman and Johanna Hermina, it named Johanna Hermina's parents. Her father was the brother of Johanna Franziska Meyer and the William who came to America with the Meyers was Johanna Hermina's brother. Unfortunately, I have not been able to follow William Kartlücke. It is possible that he was naturalized in 1893, with Herman acting as his witness. Further connection will have to wait for the second edition of the family history!

The chart (see arrow) starts with the father of Johanna Kortlüke Meyer and Jacob Kortlüke, and progresses through three generation to indicate the connection. Following the chart of Jacob Wilhelm and Catharina Rieke, is the chart of the first marriage of Jacob Wilhelm and Friederike Elizabeth Schroll. They had a daughter, who also married a Johan Dietrick Meyer, and emigrated to Maryland. I have not been able to locate the family after their arrival in Baltimore, Maryland 1834.

The Meyer family information will be found in the chapter about the Meyer children. We will begin the Kartlücke connection with Johanna's father. (arrow on preceding chart).

# Jacob Wilhelm Kartluke and Catherina Maria Rieke (Second marriage)

# 1. (1.2.1a) Jacob Wilhelm KARTLÜKE (KORTLUECKE)

Birth: 13 Jan 1768, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®2 Death: 29 Sep 1845, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®9

Marr: 17 Aug 1807, Evangelisch, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®3®4

Father: Adolf Wilhelm KARTLÜKE (KORTLÜCKE) (1741-1789)

Mother: Anna Christina Arnoldina HONSELS (1750-1819)

Spouse: Catherina Maria Gerdraut RIEKE

Birth: 24 Jul 1783, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®10 Death: 12 Aug 1861, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®9

Father: (Johann) Friedrich RIEKE Mother: Anna Elisabeth MÜGE

Children: Frederich Wilhelm (Died as Infant) (1808-1809)

Georg Wilhelm (1809-) George Wilhelm (1812-)

Bernhardine Wilhelmine (1813-) Jacob Wilhelm (1815-1877) Friedrich Wilhelm (1816-) Catharina Elisabeth (1819-)

Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte (1821-1909)

Christine Wilhelmine (1824-)

Other spouses: Friederike Elizabeth SCHROLL (SCHROLS)1807-first marriage, age 40®5®6®7®8.

# 1.1 Frederich Wilhelm KARTLÜKE (KARTLUECKE)

Birth: 14 Jul 1808, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®11®12 Death: 4 Jan 1809, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®13

# 1.2 Georg Wilhelm KARTLÜKE

Birth: 9 Dec 1809, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens ®14®15

# 1.3 George Wilhelm KARTLÜKE

Birth: 12 Aug 1812, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®16

# 1.4 Bernhardine Wilhelmine KARTELÜKE

Birth: 24 Jan 1813, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®18

Spouse: Johann Wilhelm BORMANN®19

Birth: Sep 1806, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®20 Father: Berend (Bernhard) Moritz BORMANN (1776-)

Mother: Regina Margaretha BORGMANNS (1773-)

Children: Johanna Regina Wilhelmina (1842-)

Johanna Sophia Elisabeth (1844-)

Bernhard Heinrich (1846-) Herman Wilhelm (1851-) Herman Rudolph (1853-) Baby (Stillborn) (1856-1856)

## 1.4.1 Johanna Regina Wilhelmina BORMANN

Birth: 14 May 1842, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®21

# 1.4.2 Johanna Sophia Elisabeth BORMANN

Birth: 26 Jun 1844, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®22

# 1.4.3 Bernhard Heinrich BORMANN

Birth: 30 Jul 1846, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®23

#### 1.4.4 Herman Wilhelm BORMANN

Birth: 11 Mar 1851, Westerbeck, Westfalen, Prueßen®24

#### 1.4.5 Herman Rudolph BORMANN

Birth: 15 Apr 1853, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®25

## 1.4.6 Baby BORMANN

Birth: 15 Sep 1856, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®19

Death: 15 Sep 1856 (Stillborn)®26

#### 1.5 Jacob Wilhelm KARTLÜKE

Birth: 18 Jan 1815, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®28

Death: 22 Jun 1877 ®27

Spouse: Maria Elisabeth WIELIGMANN

Birth: 2 Aug 1818, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®27®28®31

Death: 20 Feb 1855®27

Father: Friderick Wilhelm WIELIGMANN
Mother: Elisabeth Agnese SPIECKER

Children: Jacob Frederick Wilhelm (1843-)

Johann Wilhelm (1845-) Frederich Eduard (1849-) Johanna Lisette (1850-) Heinrich Wilhelm (1853-)

Johanna Hermina (Hannah) (Helena) (1852-1921)

# 1.5.1 Jacob Frederick Wilhelm KARTLÜKE

Birth: 2 Jul 1843, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens ®33

#### 1.5.2 Johann Wilhelm KARTELÜKE

Birth: 6 Oct 1845, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®27

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, Arrived in New York aboard the Elise Mathilde®35®36

Elke Iborg says William emigrated to America with his aunt, Johanna in 1862. He was living at Cappeln

47 at the time (figure 11). William arrived in New York in June 1862, with Aunt Johanna Kortlücke Meyer, her husband, John Meyer, and family®3. He was found on the passenger list as Wilhelm Rantuske. I have viewed a copy of the Passenger Manifest and it clearly is Kortlüke®36 (figure 11 A). The transcriber mis read it. On 15 August 1893, Henry W. Meyer was the witness for the naturalization of William Kartluke. Henry's address was 106 Christopher Street, New York City. William was living at 313 West 16th Street, New York City. It may be that William is the brother of Johanna, Henry's (Herman's spouse). Henry's brother John ®47 and sister Minna®48®49 also lived at 106 Christopher Street, New York City®50.

# 1.5.3 Frederich Eduard KARTELÜKE

Birth: 17 Jun 1849, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®27®37

# 1.5.4 Johanna Lisette KARTELÜKE

Birth: 29 Dec 1850, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®38

## 1.5.5 Heinrich Wilhelm KARTELÜKE

Birth: 14 May 1853, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®39®40 Marr: 26 Oct 1877, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®27®41

Spouse: Lisette Maria VOSS
Birth: 19 Oct 1853®27, ®41
Children: Frederich Eduard (1878-)

Heinrich Wilhelm (1880-) Johanna Christine (1884-) Alma Martha (1890-1959) Bernhardine Luise (1882-)

## 1.5.6 Johanna Hermina (Hannah) (Helena) KARTLUKE

Birth: 19 Jun 1852, Prussia®42®43®28®45

Immi: 1871/1875?®42®46

Death: 24 Dec 1921, New York, New York®52®53 Marr: 10 Nov 1878, New York, New York®28

Spouse: (Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) MEYER
Birth: 27 Sep 1847, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prußen®55
Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prußen®56

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise and Mathilde left port of Bremen®36

Natu: 13 Oct 1868, Common Pleas Court, New York County®57

Death: 14 Apr 1915, Bronx, New York®52®61®62

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER) (1823-<1878) Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE (1821-1909)

Children: (Johanna Catharina) Amelia (Emma) (1879-1903)

Maria Elizabeth (Died as Child) (1880-<1884) William Edward (Died as Infant) (1881-<1884) Frederick Herman (Died as Infant) (1883-<1884)

Johanna Hermina (Anna) (1884-1934) Edna (Died as Child) (1886-<1910)

Caroline Louise (Died as Child) (1888-?1892)

#### 1.6 Friedrich Wilhelm KARTELÜKE

Birth: 29 Nov 1816, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®63®27

Marr: 13 Oct 1846, Evangelisch, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®63

Spouse: Henrietta Amalia THUINER

Birth: 1827, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens

Father: Heinrick Christopher THUINER
Mother: Dorothea Elizabeth BERTRAM

#### 1.7 Catharina Elisabeth KARTELÜKE

Birth: 2 May 1819, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®7

# 1.8 Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE (KARTELÜKE)

Birth: 6 Apr 1821, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prußen®65®66 Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prußen®56

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York. Ship Elise Mathilda left port of Bremen®36

Marr: 3 Apr 1845, Westerkappeln -Stadt ®1®70

Death: 1 Nov 1909, 422 Hamburg Street, Kings, New York®73®74

Spouse: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER)
Birth: 28 Jan 1823, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prußen®65®66
Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prußen®56

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise and Mathilde left port of Bremen®78

Natu: bef 1870®71 Death: bef 1878®82

Father: Johann Friedrich MEYER (MEIER) (1798-1822)

Mother: Anna Catharina Maria Elsabein STALLMANN (1797-<1870)

#### 1.8.1 Heinrich Wilhelm (William) MEYER

**1.8.2** (Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) MEYER(See duplicate branch above)

1.8.3a Gerhard (Frederich) MEYER\*

1.8.3b Gerhard (Frederich) MEYER\* (See above)

1.8.4 Bernhard Heinrich MEYER

1.8.5 Johanna (Anna)Frederike MEYER

1.8.6 John Deitrich MEYER SR.

1.8.7 Wilhelmine (Minna) (Hanna) C.F. MEYER

# 1.9 Christine Wilhelmine KARTELÜKE

Birth: 24 Mar 1824, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®6

Spouse: Hermann (Heinz) Heinrich VOGELSANG®27
Birth: 5 Feb 1827, Lengerich, Westfalen, Preußen ®156

Children: Adolph Wilhelm (1849-)

Hermann Wilhelm (1851-) Sophia Wilhelmine (1854-) Bernard Louis (1856-) Hermann Florens (1859-)

Johanna Christine Wilhelmina (1861-)

#### 1.9.1 Adolph Wilhelm VOGELSANG

Birth: 12 Aug 1849, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®157

## 1.9.2 Hermann Wilhelm VOGELSANG

Birth: 28 Nov 1851, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®158®159

# 1.9.3 Sophia Wilhelmine VOGELSANG

Birth: 18 Mar 1854, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®160

## 1.9.4 Bernard Louis VOGELSANG

Birth: 13 Apr 1856, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®161

## 1.9.5 Hermann Florens VOGELSANG

Birth: 20 Mar 1859, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®162®163

## 1.9.6 Johanna Christine Wilhelmina VOGELSANG

Birth: 7 Dec 1861, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußens®164



Marriage Record Wilhelm Jacob Kartlücke/Catharina Maria Gerdrut Harmon (Rieke) Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 marriage Wilhelm Jacob Kartlücke/Catharina Maria Gerdrut Harmon (Rieke) FHL Film # 530836

8-5	Henritte mise Brealoffe Hoffmann	Spril V.	aft. sy	de Georg Hoffmun,
9 6	Hohamo Franziska Fri Svika Charlose Kartlicke	16.	abs. sy	l- Hardwille Markwill in Mrann
		1		tra Ha

Birth record of Johanna Franziska Kartlüke. Birthdate 6 April, Baptism 16 April 1821. Kirschenbuch Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846-Johanna Kortlücke 1822-Nr9. FHL Film # 530838.



Johanna Hermina Kartlücke, daughter of Jacob Wilhelm Kartlücke (brother of Johanna Fredricka <u>Kartlüke Meyer</u>), spouse of Herman William Meyer. Photograph courtesy of Judith Lockhart Walsh.

# **Jacob William Kartluke and Friederike Schroll-**(First Marriage)

# 1 Jacob Wilhelm KARTLÜKE (KORTLUECKE)

Birth: 13 Jan 1768, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®2
Death: 29 Sep 1845, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®9

Marr: 3 Aug 1797, Evangelisch, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®3®4®®11®5®6®7®8

Father: Adolf Wilhelm KARTLÜKE (KORTLÜCKE) (1741-1789)

Mother: Anna Christina Arnoldina HONSELS (1750-1819)

Spouse: Friederike Elizabeth SCHROLL (SCHROLS)

Birth: 21 Mar 1777, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußen®12
Death: 24 May 1807, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußen®14
Father: Johann Henrich Ernst SCHROLL (SCHROL. SCHROLLS)

Mother: Catherina Elisabeth KÖSTER

Children: Arnold Wilhelm (Twin) (1798-)

Agnesa Arnoldina Wilhelmina (Twin) (1798-)

Sophie Magdelena (1801-1857)

Ernst Heinrich (1805-)

Other spouses: Catherina Maria Gerdraut RIEKE

# 1.1 Arnold Wilhelm KARTELÜKE (KORTLUECKE)

Birth: 8 Jun 1798, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußen®15

# 1.2 Agnesa Arnoldina Wilhelmina KARTELÜKE

Birth: 8 Jun 1798, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußen®16®17 Emig: 14 Apr 1834, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußen®12®19

Immi: 26 May 1834, arrived in Baltimore, MD, on Bügermeister Smidt from Bremen®20

Marr: 12 Jun 1823, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®18

On 4 April 1834, the family was given a pass to emigrate. There was a note that Johan was on a list of Guard Regiment II Banns. It was also noted that he was a landlord®30. In May 1834, the family emigrated and arrived in Baltimore, Maryland. The passenger manifest listed *Died. Meyer from Westyerkapel, destination is Hagiston. MD*. The list included a male age 36, female age 34 and children. No names were recorded for those who were traveling with the named head of each group. There could be more than one child listed, but there is a large smudge on the record®20. I have not been able to locate the family after their arrival in Maryland.

Spouse: Johann Diederick MEYER (MEIER)

Birth: 13 Dec 1797, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®21®22

Emig: 14 Apr 1834, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®19

Immi: 26 May 1834, arrived in Baltimore, MD, on Bügermeister Smidt from Bremen®20

Father: (Johann) Diderich MEYER (MEIER)

Mother: Anna Catharina Elisabeth WULF (WOLFF, WULFFS) (1765-

Children: Catharina Wilhelmina (1824-

Johanna Sophia (1826-

Johann Christian Wilhelm (1828-

Wilhelmine (1830-)

Maria Dorothea Wilhelmine (1833-)

## 1.3 Sophie Magdelena KARTELÜKE

Birth: 11 Aug 1801, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®23
Death: 24 May 1857, Westerkappeln, Westfale, Preußen®1
Marr: 31 Jul 1828, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1

Spouse: Gerhard Heinrich WERDELMANN

Birth: 13 Jul 1803, Tecklenburg, Westfalen, Preußen®26®27

Father: Carl Friederich WERDELMANN

Mother: Sophia Maria LOOSEN

Children: Jacob Wilhelm (1829-)

Bernhard Frederick Wilhelm (1832-1902) Johanna Christina Wilhelmine (1833-)

## 1.4 Ernst Heinrich KARTELÜKE

Birth: 26 Jan 1805, Westerkappein, Westfalen, Preußen®28®29

## **Chapter Five-The Children**

## 1 Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Meyer Family



Birth: 29 Jul 1845, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen,

Bapt: 10 Aug 1845, Evangelische Kirsche, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen,

Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen,

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York,

Occ: Bottler (1880)

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) Meyer (Meier) (1823-1870)

Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte Kortlücke (Kartelüke) (1821-1909)

Present at the baptism of Heinrich Wilhelm (William) were his godparents, Gerhard Heinrich Werdelmann (uncle), Georg Wilhelm Reike (uncle), Anna Catharina Stallmann (grandmother)®1. It was customary to have the child named after the godparents. Heinrich emigrated on 14 April 1862 with the family, and arrived in New York on 9 June 1862. All the children traveled "between the decks" and their parents and grandmother, Catherina Stallman Meyer traveled on the second cabin®2®3. Heinrick may have been naturalized in 1868. A, William H. Meyer was living at 366 Bleeker Street and his witness was Henry W. Meyer, living at 198 Bleeker Street, New York®4. We can assume that William Meyer and Elizabeth Schreck married some time about 1868-1869, as their first child was born in 1869®9.

Spouse: Elizabeth SCHRECK Birth: 1844/45, Prussia

Elizabeth's date of birth was estimated to be 1846, as her age on the 1880 census was 34. Her birthplace was listed as Prussia®8. Her maiden name was noted on birth certificates of two youngest children®10®18.

In 1871, W. Meyer was a witness at brother Gerhard's naturalization. He was living at 16 Sullivan Street, New York City®5, which was his address in the 1880 census as well®9. In 1872, Henry W. Meyer was witness for a Gerhard Schreck's naturalization, on October 10, 1872. He was still living at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan. Could Gerhard Schreck be Elizabeth's brother, father, or possibly a relative of his brother, Gerhard Meyer's future wife, Gerhardine Schreck?®6. It seems that Heinrich Wilhelm could not decide which name he was going to use. In 1873, Henry W. Meyer living at 16 Sullivan Street, was witness at his brother Bernhard Heinrich Meyer's naturalization®7 and in 1877, William was witness at sister Johanna's marriage to Adolf Heimberg. He was still living at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York®8. In 1880, William Meyer was living in New York City, 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York with his wife Elizabeth, his children and his mother Johanna, a widow, as well as his younger brother, Dietrick. It was noted that his oldest son, William, was born in New Jersey®9. Also living with them was

his brother, Herman, his wife Johanna, and their daughter, Amalia®9. In 1882, at the time of the birth of their fifth child, the family was still living at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York. Heinrich is thirty-seven years old and was working as a bottler®10. In 1890, Henry W. Meyer was listed in New York City Directory as *Meyer Henry W. bottler*, 115 Christopher, h 106 Christopher®11. In 1893, Henry W. Meyer was the witness for the naturalization of William Kartlücke on August 15. His address was 106 Christopher Street, New York City. William Kartluke was living at 313 West 16th Street, New York City. It may be that William was his cousin. It is also noted that Henry's brother, John®12, and sister Minna®13, ®14 also lived at 106 Christopher Street, New York City®15.

The constant of this address, 16 Sullivan Street, New York, was a very important fact in trying to locate family members and piecing together branches of the family tree. The last documentation I could find for Heinrick Wilhelm's family was in 1901. A, William and Elizabeth Meyer were witnesses at niece, Johanna Meyer Schroeder's marriage in September 1901®16. A, Henry W. Meyer and Elise were witnesses at second marriage of brother Gerhard, November 1901®17. This has not been verified as there is no address or age information to confirm the facts.

Editor's Notes/Theories: William and Elizabeth's first son William was born in New Jersey (age 11 in 1880 census), birth year was about 1868-9. William's grandmother was a midwife. William Sr's, parents, Johan and Johanna, were living in Jersey City, New Jersey, in the 1870 census. Son, William, and wife, Elizabeth may have gone to New Jersey for Grandma Anna Catharina to deliver him and she never filed a birth record. No marriage record was found for William/Elizabeth Meyer in New Jersey Archives Index search May 1867-May 1878. (Feb 18, 2009). A copy of a marriage record from the New Jersey Archives is a possibility, although no specific connection can be made: "Henry W. Meyer of Union and Mary W. Schreck of New York City. Father's Dietrick M and Gerhard Sch. Henry is a grocer, date is November 22, 1868, Married by Rev. John (Pohn) Pustin®19."

Children: William (1869-)

Henry (1871-) Frederick (1874-) August (1879-)

Hermann William (1882-)

- **1.1 William Meyer** was born in 1869 in New Jersey, according to the 1880 census®9. No birth record for William Meyer born 1867-68 has been found in a search of the New Jersey Archive search for period May 1848-May 1878.
- 1.2. Henry Meyer was born in 1871 in New York, New York®9. No birth record has been found.
- 1.3 Frederick Meyer was born in 1874 in New York, New York®9. No birth record has been found.
- 1.4 Frederick August Meyer was born in Jul 1879 at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York®18.
- **1.5 Hermann William** was born on 16 May 1882 at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York®10. No further information has been found on the children or parents.

## 2.(Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) Meyer

```
(Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) MEYER
b. 27 Sep 1847, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Germany
d. 14 Apr 1915, Bronx, New York
& Johanna Hermina (Hannah) (Helena) KARTLUKE
b. 19 Jun 1852, Prussia
d. 24 Dec 1921, Manhattan, New York
m. 10 Nov 1878, New York, New York
                       (Johanna Catharina )Amelia (Emma) MEYER
b. 26 May 1879, At home, 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York
d. 24 Oct 1903, Bronx, New York
& Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART
b. 6 Jul 1867, Florence, Florence, South Carolina
d. 3 Jan 1948, Bronx, New York
m. 6 Jun 1900, St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bronx, New York
                                                (Harold) Morrell Stuart LOCKHART
b. 27 Sep 1901, Bronx, New York
d. Mar 1970, Scarsdale, Westchester, New York
& Evelyn BARR
b. 23 Jan 1906, New York
d. 9 Mar 1999, Scarsdale, Westchester, New York
m. 19 Nov 1927, Bronx, New York
                                                                         Ronald Stuart LOCKHART
b. 15 Feb 1932
& Unknown
d. 2004
                                                                                                  Judith Ann LOCKHART
& Dennis Michael WALSH
                                                                                                                          Emma Elizabeth WALSH
                                                                                                                           Andrew John WALSH
                                                                                                     Joan Elizabeth LOCKHART
                                                                                                    Susan Elaine LOCKHART
                                                                                                   Kenneth Stuart LOCKHART
                                                                         Ronald Stuart LOCKHART
& Elizabeth FOY
                                                                             Robert Morrell LOCKHART
                                                                                                   unknown LOCKHART
                                                                           Janet Elizabeth LOCKHART
& David A. YURENKA
b. 21 Aug 1942
d. 3 Jan 2004, Clinton Township, Macomb, Michigan
                                                                                                      unknown
                                                                                                      unknown
                             Maria Elizabeth MEYER
                            b. 20 Jun 1880, Manhattan, New York d. bef 1884
                            William Edward MEYER (MEIER)
b. 11 Aug 1881, New York, New York
d. bef 1884, New York
                            Frederick Herman MEYER (MEIER)
b. 1 Mar 1883, Manhattan, New York
d. bef 1884
                            Johanna Hermina (Anna) MEYER
b. 5 Dec 1884, At home, 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York
d. 4 Feb 1934, Manhattan, New York
& Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART
b. 6 Jul 1867, Florence, Florence,South Carolina
d. 3 Jan 1948, Bronx, New York
m. 5 Jun 1907, Manhattan, New York
                             Edna MEYER
b. Mar 1886, New York
d. bef 1910, New York
                             Caroline Louise MEYER (MEIER)
b. 23 Mar 1888, New York,New York
d. bef 1900, New York, New York
```

## 2.(Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) Meyer

Birth: 27 Sep 1847, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Germany
Bapt: 17 Oct 1847, Evangelische, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen
Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Germany
Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise Mathilda from port of Bremen

Death: 14 Apr 1915, Bronx, New York

Burial: 17 Apr 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

Occ: Retail Grocer(1880)

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) Meyer (Meier ) (1823-1870)

Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte Kortlücke (Kartelüke) (1821-1909)

Herman was born on 27 September 1847 in Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen. His godparents were Jacob Wilhelm Kartlück (grandfather), Johan Wilhelm Borman (uncle), Anna Catharina Reike (grandmother)®1. He emigrated on 14 April 1862, with his parents, grandmother and siblings from Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Germany. He was also listed as MEIER on the passenger manifest®3. On 13 October 1868, naturalization papers were filed for Wm. Hermann Meyer, living at 366 Bleeker Street, Manhattan, New York. His witness was his brother Henry W. Meyer, living at 198 Bleeker Street, Manhattan, New York®4. In 1876, Herman was witness at brother Gerhard's marriage to Anna Marie Borne. He was living at 16 Sullivan Street, New York, at the time®5. On 10 November 1878, (Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) married Johanna Hermina (Hannah )(Helena) KARTLÜKE. Herman was living at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan at time of marriage, and was working as a grocer. His father was Dietrick Meyer, noted to be deceased®6.

Spouse: Johanna Hermina (Hannah ) Kartlück

Birth: 19 Jun 1852, Prussia

Immi: 1875

Death: 24 Dec 1921, Manhattan, New York

Burial: 28 Dec 1921, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

Father: Jacob Wilhelm KARTELÜKE (1815-1877)
Mother: Marie Elisabeth WIELIGMANN (1818-1855)

Johanna Hermina (Hannah)(Helena) KARTLUKE, the daughter of Jacob Wilhelm KARTLÜKE (1815-1877) and Maria Elisabeth WIELIGMANN (1818-1855), was born on 19 June 1852 in Prussia®15®20®7®6. Johanna was the niece of Johanna Kartlück Meyer. Her father, Jacob Wilhelm and Herman's mother, Johanna Meyer, were siblings, therefore, Herman and Johanna were cousins. Johanna immigrated in 1871®15®16. When she married Herman in 1878, she was living at 265 West 22 Street, Manhattan, New York®6. Immigration documents have not been found.

On 10 November 1878, (Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) married Johanna Hermina (Hannah) (Helena) Kartlück, at the St. John's German Lutheran Church on Christopher Street, in New York, New York. Witnesses were Emma Lang and Ehler (signature could be BH) Meyer living at Tenth Avenue and 68 Street, New York. This was Herman's brother, Bernhard Meyer's address®6. In 1880, Herman, was living at 16 Sullivan Street with his wife, Johanna, and daughter, Amalia®7. They were living at the same address as his brother, William (Heinrich Wilhelm)®8. Herman was employed as a grocer®9 and we found him listed in the New York City Directory in 1890, as *Meyer Herman W. grocer 17 Grand, h 16 Sullivan*®10. In 1893, Henry W. Meyer was the witness for the naturalization of William Kartluke on August 15. Herman's address was 106 Christopher Street, New York City. William was living at 313 West 16th Street, New York City. He was a machinist. It may be that William was the brother of Johanna, Henry's (Herman) wife®40.

William Kartluke emigrated with Aunt Johanna and her family®3. It was noted that Henry's brother John®11, and sister Minna®12®13, were also living at 106 Christopher Street, New York City®14. In 1900, Herman was living with his wife Johanna and daughters Emma, Johanna, Edna at 996 Kelly Street, Bronx, New York and he was naturalized®15. [NOTE from Peter George Engeldrum: Emma Meyer,

daughter of Herman's brother Bernhard, was raised by uncle Herman and aunt Hannah Meyer according to Emma's sister, Ella Meyer Lindberg. This was after Bernhard and his wife Carrie died. This would have been from about 1900 through 1906, until Emma married]. In 1910, Herman W. and Johanna Meyer were living at 800 East 152<sup>nd</sup> Street, Bronx with their surviving daughter Johanna, her husband, Joseph Lockhart and his eight year old son. Johanna had six children one was living®16. Hermann (Henry William Wilhelm) died in the Bronx, New York, on 14 April 1915, he was 67. Herman was buried on 17 April 1915 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York®19®17®18. After Herman died, we found his widow, Johanna Kartlück Meyer, in 1920, living on Fort Washington Avenue, Bronx, New York, with her daughter, Anna (Johanna) Lockhart, her husband Joseph and grandson Morrell, age eighteen. Johanna gave the year of her immigration as 1875 and naturalization 1878®21. [NOTE: From 1790 to 1922, a wife became naturalized through her husband's filing. After September 22, 1922, a married woman had to be naturalized on her own. Children under the age of 21 became citizens automatically by naturalization of their parents]. Johanna Hermina (Hannah )(Helena) Kartlück Meyer died in Manhattan, New York, on 24 December 1921, she was 69 years old. Johanna was buried on 28 December 1921 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York ®17®22®23.

Children Johanna Catharina )Amelia (Emma) (1879-1903)

Maria Elizabeth (Died as Child) (1880-<1884) William Edward (Died as Infant) (1881-<1884) Frederick Herman (Died as Infant) (1883-<1884)

Johanna Hermina (Anna) (1884-1934) Edna (Died as Child) (1886-<1910)

Caroline Louise (Died as Child) (1888-?1892)

## **Second Generation**

2.1 (Johanna Catharina (Amelia (Emma) MEYER was born on 26 May 1879 at home, 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York®7. It is noted she was the first born child®24. In 1880, she was living with her parents at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York®7 and in 1900, she was listed as Emma, in the census with her parents, and sisters, Johanna and Edna®15. On 6 June 1900, Emilie Johanna Meyer {(Johanna Catharina) Amelia (Emma)}, age 21, married Joseph Leonidas Lockhart, son of William Jones Lockhart (1817-1903) and Cassandra HILL (1829~1880), in the St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bronx, New York®25. Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART, was born on 6 July 1867 in Florence, Florence, South Carolina®27. In 1870-1880 he was living in Darlington, South Carolina with his parents and seven siblings®28®29. Joseph came to New York, with two of his brothers, Paul and Benjamin, after the Civil War, probably in the 1890s ®17®30. On 6 June 1900, he married Emilie Johanna Meyer®25. Johanna Catharina Amelia (Emma) died in the Bronx, New York, on 24 October 1903, she was twenty four years old®26. She was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York, along with the other children of Herman Meyer and Johanna Kartlücke Meyer

Children: (Harold) Morrell Stuart (1901-1970)

- **2.2. Maria Elizabeth MEYER** was born on 20 June 1880 in New York New York. In 1880, Herman and Johanna Meyer were living at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York with their daughter Amalia, (census taken June 5). Maria was born after the census was taken®7®34. On sister, Johanna Hermina's, birth certificate, in 1884, mother had only two children out of five still living®9. Maria Elizabeth was not listed with the family in 1900 in the Bronx, New York. We can assume Maria Elizabeth died before 1884®15.
- **2.3. William Edward MEYER** was born on 11 August 1881 in New York, New York®35. In 1884, mother had only two living children, Johanna Amelia and Johanna Hermina®9. William Edward was not listed with the family in 1900. We can assume he died before 1884®15®16.
- **2.4. Frederick Herman MEYER** was born on 1 March 1883 in New York, New York. @36 On sister, Johanna Hermina's, birth certificate, in 1884, mother had only two children out of five still living@9.

Frederick Herman was not listed with the family in 1900. We can assume he died before 1884®15®16.

- 2.5. Johanna Hermina (Anna) MEYER was born on 5 December 1884 at home, 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York®9. In 1900 she was living with her parents, and sisters, Emma, and Edna at 996 Kelly Street, Bronx, New York®15. After her oldest sister, Emilie (Johanna Catharina), died, Johanna Hermina (Anna) Meyer married her brother-in-law, Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART, on 5 June 1907 in New York®31®37. In 1910, her parents Herman W. and Johanna Meyer were living at 800 East 152nd Street, Bronx, New York with Johanna (Anna), her husband Joseph Lockhart, and his eight year old son, (actually her nephew). Joseph was employed as a bank superintendent®16. In 1920, Joseph, Anna and son, Morrell, age eighteen, were living on Fort Washington Avenue, Bronx, New York, with her widowed mother, Johanna Meyer®21. In 1930, Anna and Joseph were at living at 720 Grand Concourse, Bronx, New York®32. Johanna Hermina (Anna) died in New York, New York, on 4 February 1934, at age 49®38. Joseph Leonidas died in the Bronx, New York, on 3 January 1948. He was 80 years old®27®33. They had no children.
- **2.6. Edna MEYER** was born in March 1886 in New York®9. In 1900, Edna was listed in the census with parents, and sisters, Emma and Johanna, living at 996 Kelly Street, Bronx, New York®15. In 1910, Herman W. and Johanna Meyer, were living at 800 East 152nd Street, Bronx with their daughter, Johanna, her husband Joseph Lockhart, and his eight year old son. Johanna had six children, only one was still living®16. We can assume Edna died in New York, before the 1910 census®16.
- **2.7.** Caroline Louise MEYER was born on 23 March 1888 in New York, New York®39. She was not listed in the 1900 census®15. NOTE: There is a Caroline Meyer, age 4, who died 19 February 1892 in Manhattan, certificate #6298.

## Descendants of (Hermann) Henry William (Wilhelm) MEYER

Last Name, First & Mid Name, Birth Date, Birth Place, Spouse, Marriage Date, Death Date, Death Place, Burial Date, Burial Place

#### Son -

MEYER (MEIER), Frederick Herman, 1 Mar 1883, Manhattan, New York, , , bef 1884 MEYER (MEIER), William Edward, 11 Aug 1881, New York, New York, , , bef 1884, New York

## Daughter -

MEYER, Edna, Mar 1886, New York, , , bef 1910, New York

MEYER, (Johanna Catharina )Amelia (Emma), 26 May 1879, At home, 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York, Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART, 6 Jun 1900, 24 Oct 1903, Bronx, New York, ,Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

MEYER, Johanna Hermina (Anna), 5 Dec 1884, At home, 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York, Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART, 5 Jun 1907, 4 Feb 1934, Manhattan, New York

MEYER, Maria Elizabeth, 20 Jun 1880, Manhattan, New York, , , bef 1884

MEYER (MEIER), Caroline Louise, 23 Mar 1888, New York, New York, 19 Feb 1892, New York, New York

#### Grandson -

LOCKHART, (Harold) Morrell Stuart, 27 Sep 1901, Bronx, New York, Evelyn BARR, 19 Nov 1927, Mar1970, Scarsdale, Westchester, New York

## G Grandson -

LOCKHART, Robert Morrell

LOCKHART, Ronald Stuart UNKNOWN Elizabeth FOY

## G Granddaughter -

LOCKHART, Janet Elizabeth, , , David A. YURENKA,

#### GG Grandchild -

LOCKHART, unknown LOCKHART, unknown YURENKA, unknown YURENKA, unknown

#### **GG Grandson -**

LOCKHART, Kenneth Stuart

## **GG** Granddaughter -

LOCKHART, Joan Elizabeth LOCKHART, Judith Ann, , , Dennis Michael WALSH LOCKHART, Susan Elaine,

#### GGG Grandson -

WALSH, Andrew John

## GGG Granddaughter -

WALSH, Emma Elizabeth



Herman Meyer Family Grave, daughter Johanna Amelia Meyer Lockhart.All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York. Photo courtesy of RAOGK Volunteer/



Herman Meyer Family grave. Appears to be the grave of the children; Amalia?, Carrie (Caroline), and Frederick. Photo courtesy of volunteer RAOGK (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness) http://www.raogk.org/



Herman Wilhelm Meyer and wife, Johanna Kartluke Meyer. Photo courtesy of Judith Lockhart Walsh. Place unknown, c. bef 1915.



Herman Meyer family grave. All Faith's Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York. Grave # 346733, Lot 9061, Map 4. Photo courtesy of volunteer RAOGK (Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness) http://www.raogk.org/



Sisters, (Johanna) Anna and (Johanna) Emilie Meyer. c.1900.



Johanna Kartluke Meyer. c. unknown



Joseph Lockhart in Mason's Uniform. c unknown.

## All family photographs courtesy of Judith Lockhart Walsh.



Johanna Hermina Kartlüke Meyer.c. 1912



Harold Morrell Lockhart and grandmother, Johanna Hermina Kartlüke Meyer. c. 1912.



Anna Meyer and Joseph Lockhart. c 1930's.



Johanna Kartluke Meyer at Westport. c unknown

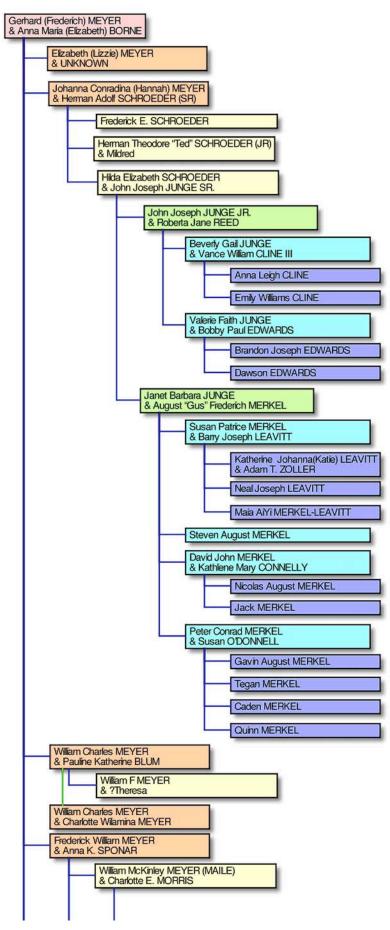


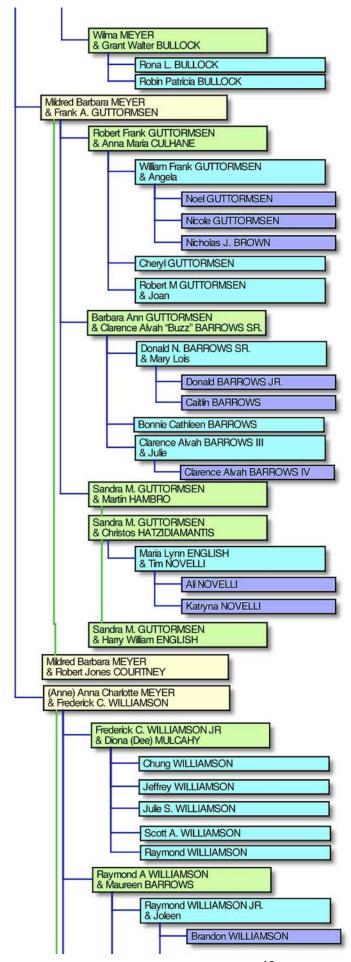
Ronald Stewart Lockhart, Elizabeth Foy Lockhart. Ronald Stewart Lockhart's 75th Birthday 2007- Ciaos, Eastchester, New York

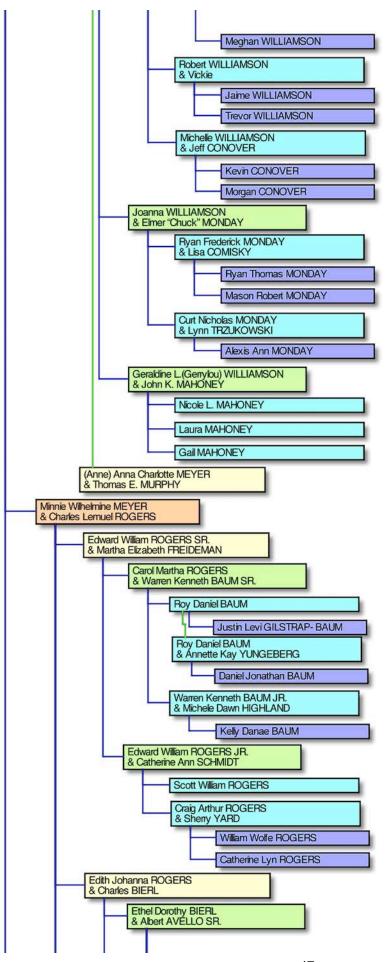


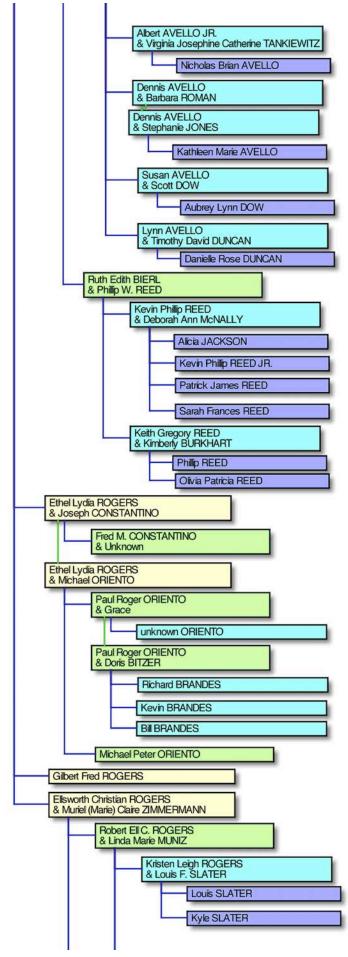
Walsh family: Front: Emma, and Andrew Walsh. Back: Dennis, and Judith Lockhart Walsh, c.2006-Rye Town Hilton, Westchester, New York.

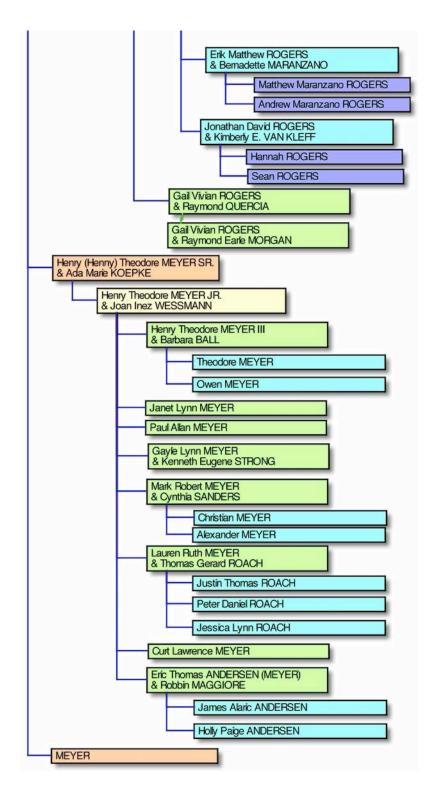
## 3.Gerhard (Frederich) MEYER











## 3.Gerhard (Frederich) MEYER

Birth: 16 Dec 1849, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen

Emig: 14 Apr 1862

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise and Mathilde left port of Bremen

Natu: 19 Oct 1871, Common Pleas Court, New York County Death: 11 Jun 1902, 1684 2nd Ave, Manhattan, New York

Burial: 15 Jun 1902, Lutheran Cemetery. Middle Village, Queens, New York

Occ: Grocer, Driving wagon(1880)

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER) (1823-<1878) Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE 1821-1909)

Gerhard (Frederich) MEYER was born on 16 December 1849, in Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen. His godparents were Frederick Wilhelm Kartlück (uncle), Gerhard Heinrich Werdelmann (uncle)®1. Gerhard emigrated on 14 April 1862 along with his parents, grandmother, and siblings arriving in New York on 9 June 1862®. He was listed as Diedrick MEIER on the manifest®3. Gerhard was naturalized in 1871. He was living at 1420 Broadway, New York City, working as a grocer at the time. His witness was his brother, W. Meyer, living at 16 Sullivan Street, New York®4. On 18 November 1876, Gerhard married Anna Marie Borne, daughter of William BORNE (1835-<1910) and Barbara BORNE (1838-1921). Gerhard was living at 528 Ninth Avenue at time of marriage®5.

Spouse: Anna Maria (Elizabeth) BORNE

Birth: Dec 1856, New York, New York (Pennsylvania)

Death: 14 Jun 1891, At home, 1383 Third Ave. New York, New York Burial: 15 Jun 1891, Weehawken Cemetery, Weehawken, New Jersey

Father: William BORNE (1835-<1910)
Mother: Barbara BORNE (1838-1921)

Anna Maria (Elizabeth) BORNE, was born in December 1856 in New York, New York®5 or Pennsylvania®13. Her name was Anna Borne on William's death certificate®13, and Elizabeth Born on Henry's marriage certificate®15. In 1876, when Anna married Gerhard, she was living at 456 Ninth Avenue New York, New York®5 On 18, November 1876, Gerhard married Anna Marie Borne in the St. John's German Lutheran Church, Manhattan, New York. Witnesses were his brother Hermann Meyer, of 16 Sullivan Street, New York and Anna's sister Carrie Borne, living at 456 Ninth Avenue, New York®5.

In 1880, Gerhard and Anna were living in an apartment at 46 Jackson Street, New York City, with son William, daughter Johanna, and "daughter" Minnie. It is possible Minnie was Gerhard's youngest sister. As we know, the family was separated, probably due to the death of Johan Meyer. Gerhard was working as a driver. Also living in the apartment was a John Meyer, age 36, wife, Meta and 3 children®7®8. No connection has been made between John Meyer and our Meyer branch. Anna Maria (Elizabeth) died in at home, 1383 Third Avenue, New York, New York, on 14 June 1891, at the age of 34 years. The cause of her death was *Phthisis Pulonalis*, (Tuberculosis) and *Asthenia* (weakness). She was buried on 15 June 1891 in the Weehawken Cemetery, Weehawken, New Jersey®16. The price of the burial for Anna was \$5.00®16 ®17. Edith Rogers recalled that Anna gave birth to a baby born with a lump on its neck (Anna had TB). Anna's sister, Mamie Borne, later Köhler, took care of the baby until it died, date unknown®14.

Children: Elizabeth (Lizzie) (~1876-)

Johanna Conradina (Hannah) (1877-1972)

William Charles (1879-1943) Frederick William (1880-1962) Minnie Wilhelmine (1886-1955) Henry (Henny) Theodore (1888-1960)

UNNAMED(1891)

Spouse: Gerhardine SCHRECK

Birth: 9 May 1850, Westphalia, Preußen

Emig: 1868

Death: 20 Nov 1913, 72 West 109th Street, Manhattan, New York

Burial: 23 Nov 1913, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

Father: Gerhard SCHRECK

Mother: Wilhelmine GAUSMANN (1811-) (Vogelsang.®22)

Gerhardine was born on 9 May 1850 in Westphalia, Germany®10®21 and emigrated in 1868®7®10. In 1880, Gerhadine was living at 1975 Third Ave, Manhattan, New York with her husband, Raymond Alfonzo and three children, William, Frank, and Elizabeth. Gerhard was living in Hoboken, New Jersey at the time of his marriage in 1891. We have no documents to verify his address from the time Anna died until his remarriage in 1891. Gerhardine Schreck Alfonzo married Gerhard Frederick Meyer 14 November 1891. Witnesses were Henry W. Meyer and Elise Meyer. Is this Gerhard's brother Henry William and wife, Elizabeth? We don't know, as no address was given on the marriage record®18®19®10®9. In the 1900 census, Gerhard had been married eight years, had no children with wife, Gerhardine and his occupation was a driver. Gerhard and Geraldine were living with her two children, and his sons William, Frederick, Henry, and his daughter, Minnie. They were living in rented apartment at 310 122nd Street, Manhattan, New York®7 ®10. Gerhard (Frederich) died at home, 1684 Second Ave, Manhattan, New York, on 11 June 1902, at the age of 52 years. Cause of his death was *Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis*. He was buried on 15 June 1902 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York®11®12.

After Gerhard's death, Gerhardine lived at 1654 Second Avenue, New York®12. Gerhardine died at 72 West 109th Street, Manhattan, New York, on 20 November 1913, at 63 years of age. Gerhardine was buried on 23 November 1913 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, New York®11. Wm. A, Meyer was the informant (probably her son). He listed Gerhardine's parents as Gerhard Schreck and Wilhelmine Vogelsang®22. Research has not been able to verify this information. It should be noted that Gerhard's brother, Henry W. Meyer, was witness for a Gerhard Schreck's naturalization on 10 October 1872. Henry was living at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan. It is possible that Gerhard Schreck was Henry's wife, Elizabeth's brother, or father or possibly a relative of his brother Gerhard's second wife, Gerhardine Schreck®20. This is for the next edition. Together they had no children. Gerhardine had the following children:

William (1872-1942) (adopted by Gerhard) Frank G. (1876-1918) Elizabeth (1879-) (Marie) Mary Wilhelmina (1880-1932)

- **3.1. Elizabeth (Lizzie) MEYER** was born between 1876-1878®23. She was cared for by her sister Minnie until she died®24®14. Elizabeth (Lizzie) married but no information is available. She had no children.
- **3.2. Johanna Conradina (Hannah) MEYER** was born on 13 August 1877 in New York, New York®7 ®23. In 1880, she was living in an apartment at 46 Jackson Street, New York City, with her parents and brother William®7®8. On 8 September 1901, when Johanna Conradina (Hannah) was 24, she married Herman Adolf SCHROEDER (Jr.), son of Hermann SCHROEDER Sr., (->1914) and Mary (Hillary). She was living at 1684 Second Avenue, New York at time of her marriage®25. Herman Adolf SCHROEDER was born on 6 July 1880 in New York, New York®34®25. In 1901, at the time of his marriage he was living at 495 Gardner Street, Union, New Jersey ®25®23®35. Johanna and Herman were married in the St. John's Lutheran Church, Harlem, Manhattan, New York on 9 September 1901. Witnesses were William Meyer and Elizabeth Meyer (aunt & uncle?). We are assuming this was her father, Gerhard's oldest brother, but we have no documented proof®25. Notations from a descendant of Johanna Conradina Meyer, state she cared for her sister Minnie Meyer, brother Henry Meyer and also the son of

her cousin, William C. Meyer Sr., William, after she married Herman Schroeder. In 1910, the family, with three children, were living with her brother, Fred in Union City, New Jersey®26. In 1917 the family was living on Bergenline Avenue, Union Hill, New Jersey®34. In 1920, the family was still living in Hudson County, New Jersey and Herman was working as a foreman®27. In 1935, Mrs H. Schroeder Sr., attended the wedding of her nephew, Edward Rogers®28. In 1942, Johanna and Herman were living on 38th Street, Union City, New Jersey ®29. Johanna Conradina (Hannah) died in the Masonic Home, Burlington, New Jersey, on 1 October 1972, at the age of 95 years. She was buried in the Cresthaven Cemetery, Nutley, Passaic, New Jersey®30 ®31®32®33. Herman Adolf was a member of the Masonic Masons®31, and he died in the Masonic Home, Burlington, New Jersey. He was buried in the Cresthaven Cemetery, Nutley, Passaic, New Jersey®33®32

Children: Frederick E. (1903-1940)

Herman Theodore "Ted" (1905-1971)

Hilda Elizabeth (1908-1988)

**3.3. William Charles MEYER** was born on 19 January 1879 in New York, New York®13. In 1880, he was living in the apartment at 46 Jackson Street, New York City, with his parents and sister Hannah®7®8. In 1900, William was living with his father, stepmother, brothers Frederick, Henry, sister, Minnie, stepsister and stepbrother. They were living in a rented apartment at 310 122nd Street. Manhattan, New York®7®10. On 2 November 1902, when William Charles was 23, he married Pauline Katherine BLUM®36®37. Pauline Katherine BLUM, the daughter of Conrad BLUM (1852-) and Elizabeth LEFFERT (1855-), was born on 29 April 1882 in New York®44. Prior to her marriage, she was living with her parents, brother, and sister at 346 East 89th Street, Manhattan, New York®45. After their marriage, William, his wife Pauline, and their son, William, were living in New York in 1910. William was employed as a necktie manufacturer®37. Pauline Katherine died at home, at 318 East 89th Street, Manhattan, New York, on 13 December 1914, at the age of 32 years. She was buried on 16 December 1914 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York®44.

Children: William F (1904-)

After Pauline's death, William married his cousin, Charlotte Wilamina MEYER®38, daughter of his uncle Bernhard Heinrich MEYER (1852-1893) and aunt Caroline (Carrie) SCHLAGETER (1859-1900) in 1917. Charlotte was born in New York on 19 October 1888 in New York, New York®46. Charlotte and William were cousins, as their fathers were brothers. After the death of her parents, we found Charlotte living at the "Children's Fold", at West 155th Street, Manhattan with her younger sister, Ella in 1900. They were listed as pupils, and her birthdate was given as October 1889®47. After leaving the "Children's Fold", and prior to her marriage, Charlotte was living with her brother-in-law, George P. Engeldrum, and her sister Emma in the Bronx, New York®48 ®38. In 1920, after Charlotte and William married, they were listed as roomers with son, William Jr., age seventeen, living at 107 Aquaduct Avenue. Bronx, New York®39. It was probably soon thereafter that his son, William Jr., went to live with his aunt Johanna Conradina Schroeder. In 1930, William and Charlotte were living at 799 Jennings Street, in the Bronx, New York. That was the address of Charlotte's sister, Emma Meyer Engeldrum®38. In 1935, Mr and Mrs W.C. Meyer attended the wedding of his cousin Edward Rogers®28. In July 1938, they visited Charlotte's newlywed nephew, George Engeldrum. They were living at 3029 Briggs Avenue, Bronx, New York, through 1943®40.

William was employed by the Norwich Union Insurance Company as a printer®41. William Charles died in the Mt. Sinai, Hospital, Manhattan, New York, on 11 October 1943, at the age of 64 years. William was buried on 14 October 1943 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York, in the Bernhard Meyer family plot®42®43. Charlotte Wilamina died in the House of Calvary, Bronx, New York, on 26 January 1946, at the age of 57. The cause of her death was *Carcinoma of the Cervix*. She was living with her sister, Ella Lindberg, at 273 East 164th Street, Bronx, New York at the time of her death®50®42®43®46. Charlotte was buried on 29 January 1946 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York in the Bernhard Meyer family plot®43. They had no children.

**3.4 Frederick William MEYER** was born on 11 August 1880 in New York, New York®10®51. In 1900, he was living with his father, stepmother, brothers, William, Henry, sister Minnie and stepsister and step brother. They were living in a rented apartment at 310 122nd Street. Manhattan, New York®7®10. Through April 1910, he was living with his sister Johanna and her husband Herman Schroeder and family in Union City, New Jersey®26. Later in 1910, Frederick William married Anna K. SPONAR, daughter of Alouis SPONAR (1868-<1920) and Catharina (Katerina) KAU (1862-)®52 ®54. Anna was born in March 1884 in Germany®23®56. She emigrated in 1886 from *Ger. Germany* with her mother®23. In 1898, her father, Alouis, age 41, returned from a trip abroad with his wife, Catharina, age 37, and daughters, Anna, age fourteen, and Catharina, age eleven. They sailed from Antwerp, 24 September 1898, and arrived in New York, 4 October 1898. They were all listed as American citizens returning to Paterson, New Jersey®57. In 1900, Anna was living with her parents and sister on Morgan Street, Union City, Hudson, New Jersey®56.

Anna married Mr. Maile sometime between 1900-1906. Their daughter, Anna, was born in 1905. She gave her age at her first marriage, as twenty-one \$\instyle{0}\$52. In 1910, she was living in North Bergen, Hudson, New Jersey with her daughter Anna, age four, her parents and her younger sister Catharina, She was listed as widow. The census was taken in April®58. She married after April 1910, as she was widowed when she married Frederick®23. In 1920 Fred and his wife, Anna, and three children were living with his mother-in-law at 446 Park Place, Brooklyn, New York. He was working as a salesman for a bake shop and Anna was working as a waitress in a bake shop®53®26. By 1930, the family had moved to New Jersey. Fred, his wife, two daughters, and mother-in-law, Catherine Sponar, were living in Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey. Fred owned his own home, \$10,000 value, and even owned a radio! \$52. He operated a delicatessen in Leonardo, New Jersey®54®55. In 1942, the family was living at Brevent and Center Street, Leonardo, New Jersey. He now owned his own business. It is interesting that his contact person, on his WWII registration, was his sister Johanna Schroeder, at 38th in Union City, New Jersey®29. Frederick William died in New Jersey, in 1962, at the age of 81. He was buried in the Leonardo Cemetery, Leonardo, Monmouth, New Jersey®54®55. After Fred died, Anna lived with her granddaughter, Sandra English, for awhile and died when she was in her 90's \$859. She was buried in the Leonardo Cemetery, Leonardo, Monmouth, New Jersey®55.

Children: William McKinley (Adopted) (1906-)

Mildred Barbara (1911-1984) (Anne) Anna Charlotte (1917-)

3.5. Minnie Wilhelmine MEYER was born on 16 July 1886 at home, 235 E. 82nd Street, Manhattan, New York®60®10®61. In 1900, Minnie was living in rented apt at 310 122nd Street. Manhattan, New York with her father, stepmother, brothers Frederick, Henry, William, and stepsister and stepbrother®10. In 1902, at age sixteen, she went to live with sister Johanna, along with her brother Henry, as she did not get along with stepmother®24. According to recollections by Edith Rogers, of stories her mother, Minnie told her, Geraldine was the stereotypical definition of stepmother. Her stepsister, Mary, was not much better, only her stepbrother, William, supported her®14. In 1909, when Minnie Wilhelmine was twenty-two, she married Charles Lemuel ROGERS, son of Edward Alzemore ROGERS (1857-1925) and Edna Searing KETCHEM (1855-1928). Charles Lemuel ROGERS, was born on 22 January 1887 at home, 92 Charles Street, New York, New York®60. Minnie and Charles were married 31 March 1909 in the St. John's Lutheran Church, Union City, Hudson, New Jersey®62. Witnesses were M. Otte and Henry Meyer (Minnie's brother?)®60 In 1910, Minnie and Charles were living in Union City, Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey®63. They lived at 309 Elm Street, West Hoboken, New Jersey on the first floor. Minnie's cousin, Henry Meyer, and his wife Katherine Miller Meyer, lived on the second floor®84. Minnie cared for her sister Elizabeth until Elizabeths death (date unknown)®24.

In 1917, when Charles registered for World War I Draft, the family was living at 66 Sandy Hollow Road, Port Washington, Nassau, New York. He was employed as an Express Clerk®68. In 1920, Minnie, her husband and three children were living in North Hempstead, Nassau. New York®64. By 1930, the Rogers' and their four children had returned to New Jersey and were living in Union City. Charles was employed as a teamster, working at a dye company with son-in-law, Charles Bierl®65. Minnie

Wilhelmine died at her daughter, Edith Rogers Bierl's home in Union City, New Jersey, on 4 May 1955, at the age of 68. The cause of death was *Cancer*. Minnie was buried on 7 May 1955 in the Crest Haven Cemetery, Clifton, New Jersey Plot 25, Lot 25, Block 1 Section palm grave 3®60®66®67. Charles Lemuel died in the Good Samaritan Hospital, West Islip, Suffolk, New York, on 22 January 1965, at the age of 78 years. Charles was buried on 25 January 1965 in the Crest Haven Cemetery, Clifton, New Jersey. Plot 25 Lot 25, Block 1 Section palm grave 1®6®66®67.

Children: Edward William (1910-1996)

Edith Johanna (1913-1996) Ethel Lydia (1915-1994)

Gilbert Fred (Died as Infant) (1917-1917)

Ellsworth Christian (1920-2011)

**3.6. Henry (Henny) Theodore MEYER SR.** was born on 4 May 1888 in New York, New York®10. In 1900, he was living with his father, stepmother, brothers, Frederick, William, sister, Minnie, stepsister and stepbrother in a rented apartment at 310 122nd Street. Manhattan, New York®10. Descendants of Johanna Conradina Meyer, stated that she cared for sister Minnie Meyer, Henry Meyer and also son of William Meyer Sr., after she married Herman Schroeder®14. In 1909, Henry married Ada Marie KOEPKE, daughter of Louis J. KOEPKE (1862-) and Elizabeth BUHL (1865-)®15. Ada Marie KOEPKE, was born on 13 October 1885 in New York, New York®74®36. Prior to her marriage she was living on Ninth Avenue, Manhattan, with her parents and three siblings®74. Henry and Ada were married in the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Manhattan, New York, 22 December 1909®15. When Henry registered for the draft in 1917, he and Ada were living at 332 Waverly, Richmond Hill, Queens, New York®69. They were still in Queens in 1920 at 8647 Eleventh Street, Richmond Hills. Henry was employed as a chauffeur for a caterer®70. A significant note is that the 1930 census was taken April 10, and he and his spouse were living on Franklin Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Henry owned his home and had been married for 20 years, and was employed by the catering company as a chauffeur. [Son Henry was born April 16, 1930].

According to Carol Rogers Baum (great niece), they did not have any children until after they were married 20 years, which was substantiated in the 1930 census®71. On December 22, 1934, the Meyer family celebrated the 25th Wedding Anniversary of Henry and Ada Meyer in the Masonic Hall, 71 West 23rd Street, New York®72 (figure 16). Son, Henry was born six days after the 1930 census was taken®36. In 1942, Henry Theodore Meyer was living at 115-14 127th Street, Queens, New York, he was self-employed and worked at 721 Franklin Avenue, Brooklyn, New York®73. Ada Marie Meyer, died in New York, New York, on 2 January 1956. She was 70 years old®36. Henry (Henny) Theodore died on 21 November 1960, at age 72 years. He was buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Kew Gardens, Queens, New York®36.

Children: Henry Theodore (1930-2007)

**3.7. MEYER.** Unknown child was born about 1891. Edith Rogers, recalled, in her recollections, that Anna gave birth to a baby born with a lump on its neck (Anna had Tuberculosis). Anna's sister, Mamie Borne, later Köhler, took care of the baby until it died. No further information is known.

**3.8.** William ALFONZO (MEYER) was born on 6 November 1872 in New York®10®18®75. In 1880, William was living with his parents, Raymond and Geraldine Schreck Alfonzo, and two siblings in Manhattan, New York®21. In 1900, he was listed with his mother, Geraldine, stepfather Frederick and Frederick's children, William, Frederick, Minnie and Henry. They were living in a rented apartment at 310 122nd Street. Manhattan, New York®7®10. In 1910, we found William A., age 38, living as a boarder, in Queens, New York with John and Kate (Catherine) Scalone Martin and their children, Grace, and Howard, and Kate's mother, Annie DePatty®76. Some time after 1910, when William was 38, he married Catherine Scalone MARTIN. Catherine SCALONE MARTIN was born in 1876 in New York, New York®11®18®79. We can assume that John Martin Scalone died between 1910-1920 as Catherine is married to William A. Meyer in the 1920 census®77.

In 1917, William registered for the draft and gave his name as William Alfonzo Meyer. He was living at

In 1917, William registered for the draft and gave his name as William Alfonzo Meyer. He was living at 2336 Putnam Avenue, Ridgewood, Queens, New York. The image is incomplete, so I cannot determine his marital status®75. It is possible he was already married to Catherine. In 1920, he was living with his wife, Katherine, and stepchildren Grace and Howard Martin at 2336 Putnam Avenue, Queens, New York. He stated his father was born in Germany. It is possible that his stepfather, Gerhard, adopted William, as he has the surname, Meyer, on his death certificate®77®11. In 1930, he and Katherine were still living in Queens, at 5928 Putnam Avenue. William was a self-employed plumber®78. The family was living at 59-30 Putnam Avenue, Kings, New York at time of William's death®18. (I believe the borough at time of death is incorrect). William died in the Goldwater Memorial Hospital, Manhattan, New York on 20 December 1942, at the age of 70. He was buried on 23 December 1942 in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York®11. His death certificate listed the name of his father as Raymond, mother, Geraldine Scheck. Raymond was the name of Geraldine's first husband, before she married Frederick. His name is WILLIAM MEYER on his death certificate®18. Catherine died in the Queens General Hospital, Queens, New York, in 1959, she was 83 years old. She was buried on 21 March 1959 in the All Faiths Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York in the Gerhard Meyer family plot®11.

Children: Grace A. (Step) (1893-1980). Catherine's daughter was buried in the Gerhard Meyer

plot in the All Faiths Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens®11.

Howard (Step) (1896-)

**3.9. Frank G. ALFONZO** was born in 1876 in New York®10. Frank G. died in Manhattan, New York, on 30 January 1918, at the age of 42®85. Two of his children, Gerard F. (1906-1906) and Geroge H. (1911-1911), died as infants and were buried in the Gerhard Frederick Meyer Plot in the All Faith's Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York®11.

## **3.10**. Elizabeth ALFONZO was born in 1879 in New York®10.

**3.11.** (Marie) Mary Wilhelmina ALFONZO was born on 14 September 1880 in Manhattan, New York ®10®80®19. In 1900, she was listed with her mother, Geraldine, stepfather, Frederick, sibling and step siblings, living in a rented apartment at 310 122nd Street, Manhattan, New York®7®10. On 13 September 1905, (Marie) Mary Wilhelmina married John Lyon THOMPSON, son of John THOMPSON and Frances, in Manhattan, New York. She was living at 102 East 117 Street, Manhattan at time of her marriage®81. John Lyon THOMPSON, was born on 24 October 1875 in New York, New York®81®83. John was a widower living at 102 East 117th Street, Manhattan at time of his marriage®80. John and Mary were married by H.C. Stemp 118 East 121 Street, Manhattan, New York, the same clergyman who married Johanna Meyer and Herman Schroeder and Mary's mother, Geraldine Schreck Alonzo and

Gerhard Meyer. She gave her age as 25. Her father was Raymond, and mother's maiden name is Gerhardine, obviously incorrect®80. In 1917, John and Mary Thompson were living at 9 Carlton Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. John was working as brakeman for Long Island railroad®83. John Thompson died before 1920®19®82. They had no children.

About 1920, Mary married Joseph FITZGERALD. Joseph was born in 1890 in New York®19. In 1930, Mary was living with her husband, Joseph, at 3104 Wilkinson Avenue, Bronx, New York. She gave her age as 49®82. In 1932, Mary and Joseph were living at 328 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, New York®19. (Marie) Mary Wilhelmina died in New York Cancer Institute, Manhattan, New York, on 26 August 1932, she was 51 years old. Mary was buried on 30 August 1932 in Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village New York in the Gerhard Meyer plot®19®11. John was living at 328 Fourth Ave, Brooklyn, New York at time of his wife's death®19. Joseph died after 1932. They had no children.



Gerhard F. Meyer Family Plot All Faith's Cemetery, Middle Village, New York. Lot 735 Map 5. Interred in this plot are: Gerhard Meyer, Gerard F. Alonzo, Johanna Kartlücke Meyer, Geroge H. Alonzo, Gerhardine Schreck Alonzo Meyer, Mary Alonzo Fitzgerald, William Meyer, Catherine Scalone Martin Meyer, Grace A Martin . Irwin. Photograph courtesy of Ramdom Acts of Genealogical Kindness, volunteer. (http://

## **Descendants of Gerhard (Frederich) MEYER**

Last Name, First & Mid Name, Birth Date, Birth Place, Spouse, Marriage Date, Death Date, Death Place, Burial Date, Burial Place

#### Child -

MEYER, , 1891?

#### Son -

ALFONZO (MEYER), William, 6 Nov 1872, New York, Catherine SCALONE, aft 1910, 20 Dec 1942, Goldwater Memorial Hospital, Manhattan, NY, 23 Dec 1942, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

MEYER, Frederick William, 11 Aug 1880, New York, New York, Anna K. SPONAR, 1910, 1962, New Jersey, Leonardo Cemetery, Leonardo, Monmouth, New Jersey

MEYER, William Charles, 19 Jan 1879, New York, NY, Charlotte Wilamina MEYER, 1917, 11 Oct 1943, Mt Sinai, Hospital, Manhattan, NY, 14 Oct 1943, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York MEYER SR., Henry (Henny) Theodore, 4 May 1888, New York, New York, Ada Marie KOEPKE, 22 Dec 1909, 21 Nov 1960, Maple Grove Cemetery, Kew Gardens, Oueens, New York

#### Daughter -

ALFONZO, (Marie) Mary Wilhelmine, 14 Sep 1880, Manhattan, New York, John Lyon THOMPSON, 13 Sep 1905, 26 Aug 1932, New York Cancer Institute, Manhattan, NY, 30 Aug 1932, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village NY MEYER, Elizabeth (Lizzie), between 1876-1878, UNKNOWN

MEYER, Johanna Conradina (Hannah), 13 Aug 1877, New York, NY, Herman Adolf SCHROEDER (SR), 8 Sep 1901, 1 Oct 1972, Masonic Home, Burlington, New Jersey, Cresthaven Cemetery, Nutley, Passaic, New Jersey MEYER, Minnie Wilhelmine, 16 Jul 1886, At home, 235 E. 82nd Street, Manhattan, New York, CharlesLemuel ROGERS, 31 Mar 1909, 4 May 1955, At Daughter's home-Edith Rogers Bierl, Union City, New Jersey), 7 May 1955, Crest Haven Cemetery, Clifton, New Jersey

#### **Grandson** -

MARTIN, Howard, 1896, New York, New York

MEYER, William F, 1904, New York, Theresa, abt 1929

MEYER JR., Henry Theodore, 16 Apr 1930, New York, Joan Inez WESSMANN, 2 Jul 1950, 5 Oct 2007,

Wantagh, Nassau, New York, , Maple Grove Cemetery, Kew Gardens, Queens, New York

MEYER (MAILE), William McKinley, 29 Jan 1906, New Jersey, Charlotte E. MORRIS, , Apr 1966

ROGERS, Ellsworth Christian, 3 Nov 1920, New York, New York, Muriel (Marie) Claire ZIMMERMANN, 9 Oct 1942, 7 Apr 2011, Hospice, West Palm Beach, Florida

ROGERS, Gilbert Fred, 3 May 1917, , , , 16 Dec 1917

ROGERS SR., Edward William, 9 Jun 1910, 4586 Hudson Blvd. Union Hill, Hudson,, New Jersey, Martha Elizabeth FREIDEMAN, 29 Jun 1935, 26 Jun 1996, Burdette Tomlin Memorial Hospital, Cape May Court House, NJ, 28 Jun 1996, Cold Spring Presbyterian Cemetery, Cold Spring, New Jersey

SCHROEDER, Frederick E.,1903, NJ, 30 Jul 1940, New York, NY, ,Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village New York SCHROEDER (JR), Herman Theodore "Ted", Feb 11,1905(1906), New Jersey, Mildred, , May 1971, Union City, Hudson, New Jersey, , Cresthaven Cemetery, Nutley, Passaic, New Jersey

#### Granddaughter -

MARTIN, Grace A., 29 Sep 1893, New York, New York, Walter Cranston IRWIN, abt 1920, Jun 1980,

Clinton, Maryland, 5 Jun 1980, Lutheran Cemetery. Middle Village, Queens, New York

MEYER, (Anne) Anna Charlotte, 17 Oct, New Jersey, Frederick C. WILLIAMSON, bef 1942

MEYER, Mildred Barbara, 27 May 1911, Leonardo. Monmouth, New Jersey, Frank A. GUTTORMSEN, aft 1930, 15 Feb 1984, Orange, Essex, New Jersey, ,( Robert J. COURTNEY 28 June 1953)

ROGERS, Edith Johanna, 22 Oct 1913, at home, Elm & 32nd Street, Union, Hill, Hudson, New Jersey, Charles BIERL, 1 Sep 1934, 26 Mar 1996, Crestview Nursing Home, Langhorne, Pennsylvania

ROGERS, Ethel Lydia, 15 Nov 1915, New Jersey, Joseph CONSTANTINO, abt 1938-39, 7 Oct 1994, Orange, Essex, New Jersey, 21 Oct 1994, Crest Haven Cemetery, Clifton, New Jersey (Michael ORIENTO 31 Oct 1941) SCHROEDER, Hilda Elizabeth, 30 Sep 1908, Union City, Hudson, NJ, John Joseph JUNGE SR. 8 Sep 1929, 3 Dec

1988, At Home, Crestwood Village, Whiting, Ocean, NJ, Geo. Washington Memorial Park, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey

#### G Grandson -

ANDERSEN (MEYER), Eric Thomas, 25 Apr, Kings ,New York, Robbin MAGGIORE, 16 Jul 1992,

CONSTANTINO, Fred M.29 Dec, , Unknown

GUTTORMSEN, Robert Frank, 18 Jan 1933, New Jersey, Anna Maria CULHANE, , 24 Dec 2007, Arnold

Walter Nursing Home, Holmdel, Monmouth, NJ, 29 Dec 2007

IRWIN, Walter Cranston, 15 Mar New York, , , 8 Jan 2008, Glendale, Los Angeles, California

JUNGE JR., John Joseph, 6 Nov 1931, Weehawken, New Jersey, Roberta Jane REED, 6 Oct 1962, 11 Feb

1987, Harry County, South Carolina, 14 Feb 1987, Restland Memorial Park, Hanover, New Jersey

MEYER, Curt Lawrence, 1 Apr, Nassau, New York, , , 3 Jul 1996, New York,

MEYER, Mark Robert, 16 May, Nassau, New York, Cynthia SANDERS, 17 Jul 1987

MEYER, Paul Allan, 14 Dec New York, , , 28 Oct 1981, New York,

MEYER III, Henry Theodore, 5 Oct, New York, New York, Barbara BALL, 10 Jan 1981

ORIENTO, Michael Peter, 10 May

ORIENTO, Paul Roger, 9 Sep., Grace, , 17 Apr 2004, Hackensack Medical Center, Bergen, NJ, ,(Doris BLITZER)

ROGERS, Robert Ell, 22 Nov, New Jersey, Linda Marie MINIZ, Jul 1968

ROGERS JR., Edward William, 13 Jan St. Joseph's, Paterson, NJ, Catherine Ann SCHMIDT, 29 May 1965

WILLIAMSON, Raymond A, , , Maureen BARROWS

WILLIAMSON JR, Frederick C., 26 Apr, , Diona (Dee) MULCAHY

#### G Granddaughter -

BIERL, Ethel Dorothy, 31 Jul, North Hudson Hospital, Hudson, New Jersey, Albert AVELLO SR., 27Apr 1957 BIERL, Ruth Edith, 29 Jul, New Jersey, Phillip W. REED, 24 Apr 1965

GUTTORMSEN, Barbara Ann, 13 May, Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey, Clarence Alvah"Buzz" BARROWS SR., 16 Jan 1960, 28 Feb 2004, Granville, Texas, 4 Mar 2004, Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth.

GUTTORMSEN, Sandra M., 19 Sep, Freehold, Monmouth, NJ, Harry William ENGLISH, 5 Aug 1978

JUNGE, Janet Barbara, 4 Mar, Margaret Hague Hospital, Jersey City Hudson, New Jersey, August"Gus" Frederich MERKEL, 20 Oct 1957

MEYER, Gayle Lynn, 14 Apr, New York, Kenneth Eugene STRONG, 14 Apr 1999, , , ,

MEYER, Janet Lynn, 1 Sep 1953, New York, New York, 20 Nov 1956, New York, New York, Maple Grove Cemetery, Kew Gardens, Queens, New York

MEYER, Lauren Ruth, 16 May, Nassau, New York, Thomas Gerard ROACH, 26 Jan 1991

MEYER, Wilma, 29 Aug, , Grant Walter BULLOCK

ROGERS, Carol Martha, 30 Jan Paterson General, Paterson, NJ Warren Kenneth BAUM SR., 21 May 1960,

ROGERS, Gail Vivian, 25 Feb, New Jersey, Raymond QUERCIA 1 Nov 1969 (Raymond Earle MORGAN, 11 Sep

WILLIAMSON, Geraldine L.(Gerrylou), 14 Jun Monmouth Medical Center, Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey, John K. MAHONEY, 6 Oct 1984

WILLIAMSON, Joanna, 1 Apr, Monmouth Medical center, Long Branch, Monmouth, NJ ,Elmer "Chuck" MONDAY, 12 Aug 1972,

#### **GG Grandson -**

ANDERSEN, James Alaric, 28 Apr, Huntington, Suffolk, New York

AVELLO, Dennis, 28 Nov, North Hudson Hospital, Hudson, New Jersey, Barbara ROMAN 28 Apr 1984 (Stephanie JONES, 13 Feb 1991)

AVELLO JR., Albert, 29 Jun, Weehawken ,NJ Virginia Josephine Catherine TANKIEWITZ, 11 Sep 1982

BRANDES, Bill

BRANDES, Kevin

Brandes, Richard

BARROWS III, Clarence Alvah, , , Julie

BARROWS SR., Donald N., , , Mary Lois,

BAUM, Roy Daniel, 24 Nov, Morristown Memorial Hospital, Morristown, Morris, NJ Annette Kay YUNGEBERG 24 Jul 1993.

BAUM JR., Warren Kenneth, 31 Dec, Chilton Memorial Hospital, Pompton Plains, NJ, Michele Dawn

HIGHLAND, 18 Aug 1990

GUTTORMSEN, Robert M, , , Joan

GUTTORMSEN, William Frank, 16 Jul, , Angela

MERKEL, David John, 8 Jul 1, Englewood Hospital, Englewood, NJ, Kathleen Mary CONNELLY, 9 Sep 1995,

MERKEL, Peter Conrad, 3 Sep Valley Hospital, Ridgewood, New Jersey, Susan O'DONNELL, 4 Jun 2004

MERKEL, Steven August, 26 Oct, Newark, Essex, New Jersey

MEYER, Alexander, 15 Feb, Overland Park, Kansas

MEYER, Christian, 15 Feb, Overland Park, Kansas

MEYER, Owen, 17 Oct, Ross, England,

MEYER, Theodore, 8 Jan, Norwalk, Connecticut

MONDAY, Curt Nicholas, 12 Jan, Columbus, Georgia, Lynn TRZUKOWSKI, 14 Feb 2004

MONDAY, Ryan Frederick, 19 Jan, Troy, Alabama, Lisa COMISKY, 17 Jul 2004

REED, Keith Gregory, 31 May, New Jersey, Kimberly BURKHART, 13 Oct 2001

REED, Kevin Phillip, 29 Jan, New Jersey, Deborah Ann McNALLY, 10 Dec 1994

ROACH, Justin Thomas, 18 Apr, Nassau, New York

ROACH, Peter Daniel, 27 Sep, Nassau, New York

ROGERS, Craig Arthur, 29 Sep, Chilton Memorial Hospital, Pompton Plains, NJ, SherryYARD, 18 May 2002

ROGERS, Erik Matthew, 13 Jul, New Jersey, Bernadette MARANZANO, 4 May 2003

ROGERS, Jonathan David, 13 Jul, New Jersey, Kimberly E. VAN KLEFF

ROGERS JR., Scott William, 30 Nov, Chilton Memorial Hospital, Pompton Plains, NJ, , 9Feb 2006, Dover, New Jersey

WILLIAMSON, Chung

WILLIAMSON, Jeffrey

WILLIAMSON, Raymond

WILLIAMSON, Robert, , , Vickie

WILLIAMSON, Scott A.

WILLIAMSON JR., Raymond, , , Joleen

#### GG Granddaughter -

ANDERSEN, Holly Paige, 29 Jul, Huntington, Suffolk, New York

AVELLO, Lynn, 16 Jul, Christ Hospital, Jersey City, Hudson, NJ, Timothy David DUNCAN, 27 Aug 1988

AVELLO, Susan, 28 Jul, Christ Hospital, Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, Scott DOW, 2003

BARROWS, Bonnie Cathleen,

BULLOCK, Robin Patricia, 1 Apr, Los Angeles, California, , , 16 May 1983, Seminole, Florida,

BULLOCK, Rona L., 20 Jun, Los Angeles, California

ENGLISH, Maria Lynn, 29 Jul, , Tim NOVELLI, 2 Sep 1999

GUTTORMSEN, Cheryl, Jul

JUNGE, Beverly Gail, 25 Oct, Passaic, New Jersey, Vance William CLINE III, Apr 1992

JUNGE, Valerie Faith, 21 Sep, Passaic, New Jersey, Bobby Paul EDWARDS, 12 Nov 1994

MAHONEY, Gail, 10 Feb, Riverview Medical Center, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey

MAHONEY, Laura,, Riverview Medical Center, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey

MAHONEY, Nicole L.,, Riverview Medical Center, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey

MERKEL, Susan Patrice, 26 Apr, Glen Ridge, New Jersey, Barry Joseph LEAVITT, 1999

ROACH, Jessica Lynn, 16 Apr, Nassau, New York

ROGERS, Kristen Leigh, 8 Sep, New Jersey, Louis F. SLATER, abt 1990

WILLIAMSON, Julie S.

WILLIAMSON, Michelle, , , Jeff CONOVER

## **GGG Grandson -**

AVELLO, Nicholas Brian, 25 Jan, Long Island, New York

BARROWS IV, Clarence Alvah

BARROWS JR., Donald, . . . . . .

BAUM, Daniel Jonathan, 3 Jun, Goodland Regional Medical Center, Goodland, Kansas

BROWN, Nicholas J.

CONOVER, Kevin

EDWARDS, Brandon Joseph, 22 May, South Carolina

EDWARDS, Dawson

GILSTRAP- BAUM, Justin Levi, 11 Dec, Wray Community Hospital, Wray Colorado

LEAVITT, Neal Joseph, 14 Feb, Alameda, California

MERKEL, Caden, Apr

MERKEL, Gavin August, 9 Apr Monmouth Medical Center, Long Branch, Monmouth, New Jersey

MERKEL, Jack

MERKEL, Nicolas August

MERKEL, Tegan

MONDAY, Mason Robert, 28 Jun

MONDAY, Ryan Thomas, 13 Aug

REED, Patrick James, 1 Nov

REED, Phillip, Oct

REED JR., Kevin Phillip, 19 Sep

ROGERS, Andrew Maranzano, 5 Jun Hackensack University Medical Center, Hackensack., New Jersey

ROGERS, Matthew Maranzano, 10 Jul, Hackensack University Medical Center, Hackensack, New Jersey

ROGERS, Sean

ROGERS, William Wolfe, 13 May, JFK Hospital, Edison, New Jersey

SLATER, Kyle

SLATER, Louis

WILLIAMSON, Brandon

WILLIAMSON, Jaime

WILLIAMSON, Trevor

## GGG Granddaughter -

AVELLO, Kathleen Marie, 1 Nov

BARROWS, Caitlin

BAUM, Kelly Danae, 21 Oct, Avista Hospital, Louisville, Colorado

CLINE, Anna Leigh, 18 Apr

CLINE, Emily Williams, 3 Mar, Greer, South Carolina

CONOVER, Morgan

DOW, Aubrey Lynn, 8 Sep, , , , , ,

DUNCAN, Danielle Rose, 2 Jul Lower Buchs Hospital, Bristol, Bucks, Pennsylvania

**GUTTORMSEN**. Nicole

GUTTORMSEN, Noel

JACKSON, Alicia

LEAVITT, Katherine Johanna(Katie), 26 Apr Alameda, Cal, Adam T. ZOLLER

MERKEL, Quinn, Apr

MERKEL-LEAVITT, Maia AiYi, 31 Oct Huangmei, Wuhan Provence, China

MONDAY, Alexis Ann, 26 May

NOVELLI, Ali, 21 Aug,

NOVELLI, Katryna, 6 Mar

REED, Olivia Patricia, 12 Jan

REED, Sarah Frances, 17 Aug

ROGERS, Catherine Lyn, 12 Oct, Edison, Middlesex, New Jersey

ROGERS, Hannah

WILLIAMSON, Meghan

## Johanna Conradina Meyer Schroeder Family



Family Photographs courtesy of Janet Junge Merkel

Johanna Meyer Schroeder in front of Schroeder's Ice Cream Store, Store 325 Bergenline Avenue, Union City New Jersey.

c. unknown



Back L-R: Herman Schroeder, Henry Theodore Meyer. Middle L-R: Johanna Meyer Schroeder, Ada Kopeke Meyer. Front L-R: Frederick, Hilda, Herman "Ted" Schroeder. c1912



Edward Rogers holding the bat, little boy is brother, Ellsworth Rogers, sister Edith Rogers, little girl in distance ,and cousin, Herman T. "Ted "Schroeder is the taller boy. Port Washington, New York c.1923. Possibly the field where the Rogers picnicked with the Engeldrums. Photograph courtesy Carol Rogers Baum.

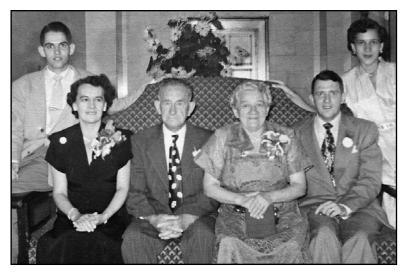


Hilda Schroeder c unknown



Johanna Meyer and Herman Schroeder. 50th Anniversary, September 8, 1951. Regina Studio, West New York, New York

# Family Photographs courtesy of Carol Rogers Baum



Front L-R, Hilda Schroeder Junge, Herman Schroeder, Johanna Conradina Meyer Schroeder, John Junge Sr., Back: John Junge Jr., Janet Junge. Johanna and Herman Schroeder's 50th Anniversary, September 8, 1951, Grill Room, Hotel Taft, New York, New York



Janet Junge Merkels' family, 2006.

On lap: Brandon Edwards, Nicolas Merkel. Front L-R: Susan Merkel (Peter's wife), Valerie Junge Edwards, Kathy Merkel (David's wife), Janet Junge Merkel, Katie Leavitt, Neal Leavitt. Back L-R: Steven Merkel, David Merkel, Beverly Junge Cline, Susan Merkel Leavitt, Barry Leavitt, Peter Merkel, Bobby Edwards.



Siblings:L-R:Henry T. Meyer,Sr.,Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer Rogers, Johanna Conradina Meyer Schroeder, Frederick Meyer. Johanna and Herman Schroeder's 50th Anniversary, September 8, 1951, Grill Room, Hotel Taft, New York, New York



Front Row L-R: Hilda Schroeder Junge, Herman Schroeder, Johanna Meyer Schroeder, Herman "Ted" Schroeder. Middle: Mr. and Mrs. Waechter (friends), Ada Kopeke Meyer, Charles Lemuel Rogers, Anna Sponar Meyer, Fred Meyer, Helen LaPlace Back: Henry T. MeyerSr., John Junge Sr., Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer Rogers, Janet Junge Merkel. Johanna and Herman Schroeder's 50th Anniversary, September 8, 1951, Grill Room, Hotel Taft, New York, New York



Roberta Reed Junge and John Joseph Junge Jr., November 1985



Sisters, Beverly and Valerie Junge, daughters of John Junge. Dec 1970.



Sisters Anna and Emily Cline, daughters of Barbara Junge Cline. 2005.



Gavin Merkel, son of Peter, Merkel. 2005



Nicolas Merkel, son of David Merkel .2006.

## Frederick Meyer Family



Mildred Barbara Meyer, age 4 yrs. 1916. Photo courtesy of Sandra Guttormsen English.



Front: Barbara Meyer Guttormsen Back L-R: Anna Sponar Meyer, Mildred Meyer Guttormsen, Mamie Borne Köhler. Middletown, New Jersey .1941. Photo courtesy of Sandra Guttormsen English.



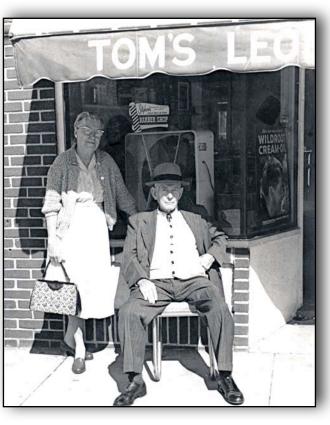
Mildred Meyer Guttormsen and Sandra on swings Grandpa Fred Meyer built 1950-52. Middletown, New Jersey. Photo courtesy of Sandra Guttormsen English.



Front L-R: Fred Meyer, Joanna Williamson, Anna Sponar Meyer. Back: Sandra Guttormsen, Ray Williamson, Fred Williamson. In front of entrance to apartment above their grocery store, Leonardo, New Jersey. 1955 Photo courtesy of Sandra Guttormsen English.



Front: Joanna Williamson, Raymond Williamson. Back L-R: Hilda Schroeder Junge, Anne Meyer Williamson, Fred C. Williamson, Janet Junge Merkel, John Junge. Back: August "Gus" Merkel. 1954. Photo courtesy Joanna Williamson Monday.



Anna Sponar Meyer and Fred Meyer in front of Tom's Barber Shop, Leonardo, New Jersey, part of the grocery store building and their home, Oct 6, 1961. Photo courtesy Sandra Guttormsen English



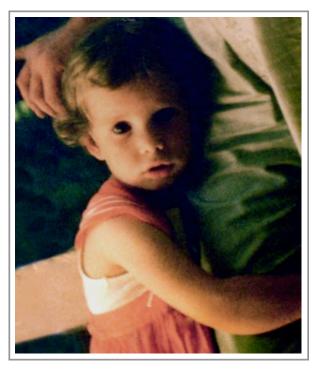
Fred Meyer and Anna Sponar Meyer, c unknown, place unknown. Photograph courtesy of Sandra Guttormsen English.



L-R:Fred C. Williamson, August "Gus" Merkel, Janet Junge Merkel, John Junge, Hilda Schroeder Junge c. abt. 1958. photo courtesy Joanna Williamson Monday.



Fred Williamson .1944. Photo courtesy of Joanna Williamson Monday.



Geraldine Williamson. 1959. Photo courtesy of Joanna Williamson Monday.



Joanne Williamson .1955. Photo courtesy of Joanna Williamson Monday.



Front: Ray Williamson, Johanna Williamson. Middle L-R: Sandra Guttormsen, Fred Williamson, Anna Sponar Meyer, Fred Meyer Rear L-R: Wilma (Maile) Meyer, Barbara Guttormsen, Robert Guttormsen. In Meyer's Living Room, Leonardo, New Jersey. c.1950-53 Photo courtesy Sandra Guttormsen English.



Top-down: Frank Guttormsen, Mildred Meyer Guttormsen, Robert Guttormsen, Barbara Guttormsen. c.1942-43. Photo courtesy Sandra Guttormsen English.



Mildred Meyer Guttormsen holding L-R: Sandra, Barbara, Robert in back. 1944. Photo courtesy Sandra Guttormsen



L-R: Barbara Guttormsen, Robert Guttormsen, Sandra Guttormsen, Orange, New Jersey. 1953. Photo courtesy Sandra Guttormsen English.



Frederick Meyer Family-1941 Leonardo. New Jersey
Front L-R: John Junge Jr., Robert Guttormsen. Middle L-R:Hilda Schroeder Junge, Janet Junge, Barbara Guttormsen, Mildred Meyer Guttormsen, Anna Meyer. Back L-R: Hannah Meyer Schroeder, Minnie Borne Kohler, Frederick Meyer, Anna Katherine Sponar Meyer, Katherine Kau Sponar, Minnie Meyer Rogers. Photograph courtesy of Joanna Williamson Monday.



Anna Sponar Meyer and Fred Meyer.c.1961. Photograph courtesy Sandra Guttormsen English.

## Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer Rogers Family



Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer and Charles Lemuel Rogers, March 31,1909, St. John's Lutheran Church, Union City, New Jersey



Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer Rogers and son, Edward William Rogers. June 1910.



Minnie Meyer Rogers and sister Elizabeth Meyer. c1927.



Edward Rogers and Martha Freideman. 1927



Edward Rogers in flower garden at home, Union, New Jersey 1917



Mamie Borne Köhler, Minnie Meyer Rogers, daughter Edith Rogers Bierl and granddaughter Ethel Bierl. 1940



Charles and Minnie Meyer Rogers and granddaughter, Ethel Bierl. Union City, New Jersey 1937



L-R: Ethel Bierl, Edith Rogers Bierl, Minnie Meyer Rogers, sister, Johanna Meyer Schroeder. Ethel Bierl's high school graduation. 1954



Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer Rogers and Charles Lemuel Rogers, Union City, New Jersey. C unknown.



Charles Bierl and Edith Johanna Rogers Bierl 50th Anniversary, 1984.



Albert Avello Jr. and Virginia Tankiewitz, September 11, 1982, Weehawken, New Jersey



Front L-R: Lynn Avello, Susan Avello. Back: Albert Avello Sr., Ethel Dorothy Bierl Avello, Albert Avello Jr., Dennis Avello. Pennsylvania 1965.



Albert and Ethel Bierl Avello family, Yardley, Pennsylvania 2006.

Front L-R: Albert Avello Jr., Ethel D. Bierl Avello, Albert Avello Sr., Nicholas Brian Avello (son of Albert Jr.). Standing Middle: L-R: Timothy David Duncan, Kathleen Marie Avello (daughter of Dennis), Danielle Rose Duncan (daughter of Lynn), Susan Avello Dow, husband Scott Dow. Back: Dennis Avello and wife Stephanie Jones Avello



L-R: Keith Reed, Kevin Reed, Ruth Bierl Reed, Philip Reed. Hightstown, New Jersey 1987



Ruth Bierl Reed family,

Front L-R: Phillip Reed, (son of Keith), Sarah Reed, Patrick Reed, Kevin Reed Jr., (Children of Kevin Reed). Middle:Ruth Bierl Reed, Kimberly Reed, Deborah Reed. Back: brothers Keith and Kevin Reed. 2006.



Front L-R: Paul and Michael Oriento, Gail and Robert Rogers, Ethel Bierl holding Ruth Bierl, Carol Rogers. Middle:-Ethel Rogers Oriento, Muriel Zimmermen Rogers, Edith Rogers Bierl. Back- Michael Oriento Sr., Charles Lemuel Rogers, Minnie Meyer Rogers, Charles Bierl, Ellsworth Rogers, Edward W. Rogers Sr., Martha Frieideman Rogers. Rogers' Home 11 Della Ave. Pompton Plains, New Jersey, Summer 1951.



Ethel Lydia Rogers Oriento and Michael Oriento c. Unknown.



Minnie Rogers and Grandchildren Front L-R: Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer Rogers, Gail Rogers Center: L-R:Robert Rogers, Michael and Paul Oriento. Back L-R: Ruth Bierl, Ed Rogers and Carol Rogers. New Jersey. Summer 1951.



Front L-R: Robert Ell Rogers, Paul Roger Oriento, Gail Vivian Rogers, Michael Oriento. Back L-R: Ruth Bierl, Edward William Rogers Jr., Ethel Dorothy Bierl, Carol Martha Rogers, Rodney Freideman. 11 Della Ave. Pompton Plains, New Jersey 1954



May 29, 1965, Pompton Plains, New Jersey, Wedding reception of Edward Rogers Jr.
Sitting L-R:Edward William Rogers, Sr., Martha Elizabeth Freideman Rogers, Ida Fromm Freideman, Leon Abbott Freideman, Margaretta Mae Coleman Freideman,

Standing L-R: Robert Ell Rogers, Gail Vivian Rogers, Carol Martha Rogers Baum, Warren Kenneth Baum, Sr., Muriel Claire Zimmermann Rogers, Ellsworth Christian Rogers, William Charles Freideman.



Catherine Ann Schmidt. c unknown



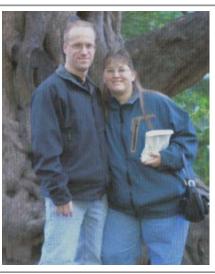
Edward Rogers Jr., and Catherine Anne Schmidt, May 29, First Reformed Church, Pompton Plains,



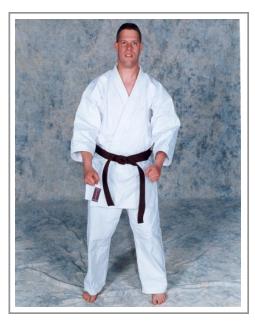
Edward Rogers Jr., and Catherine Ann Schmidt Rogers c. unknown



Edward and Catherine Rogers and sons Scott and Craig. c abt. 1969



Craig Arthur Rogers and Sherry Yard Rogers, c.unknown



Scott William Rogers c unknown. Photograph courtesy of Edward Rogers



L-R:Proud Grandparents-Robert Yard, Catherine Ann Schmidt Rogers, holding William Wolfe Rogers, Linda Yard, Edward William Rogers Jr., May 13, 2007 at J. F. K. Medical Center, Edison, New Jersey. William is 1 day old.



Sherry Yard Rogers and Craig Rogers holding William Wolfe Rogers. Baptism of William. Pastor is Glen Miller. Plainfield, New Jersey 2008



William Wolfe Rogers and Catherine Lyn Rogers, 2010-2011. South Plainfield, New Jersey. Photograph courtesy of Edward Rogers Jr.



Front L-R: Carol Rogers Baum, Martha Freideman Rogers, Back L-R: Warren Kenneth Baum, Edward Rogers Jr., Edward Rogers Sr. February 1965.



Siblings, Carol Rogers Baum and Edward Rogers Jr.



Carol and Warren Baum Family

Front L-R: Daniel Jonathan Baum, Justin Levi Gilstrap, Kelly Danae Baum. Middle L-R: Carol Martha Rogers Baum, Warren Kenneth Baum Sr. Back L-R: Annette Kay Yungeberg Baum, RoyDaniel Baum, Warren Baum Jr., Michele Dawn Highland Baum. Home of Warren Baum Jr., Broomfield, Colorado.



This Baum family picture was woven into an afghan throw cover. Front L-R: Kelly Danae Baum, Justin Levi Gilstrap, Daniel Jonathan Baum. Middle L-R: Carol Rogers Baum , Warren Kenneth Baum Sr.. Back L-R: Michele Dawn Highland Baum., Warren Baum Jr., (photographer), Roy Daniel Baum, Annette KayYungeberg Baum. Goodland , Kansas, December 2006.



Warren Kenneth Baum Sr. and Carol Rogers Baum at home of Judith Engeldrum Eggers, Manchester, New Jersey June 2010.



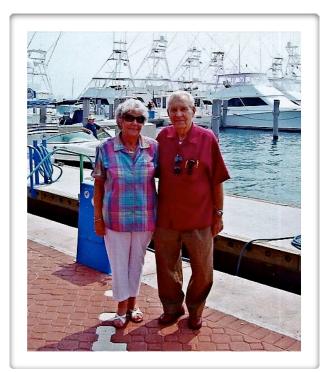
Cathie Schmidt Rogers, Edward Rogers Jr., and Carol Rogers Baum - Goodland, Kansas. September. 27, 2007



Carol Rogers Baum and hubby Warren Kenneth Baum, Thanksgiving November 2009.



Charles Rogers and son Ellsworth,c. 1927?



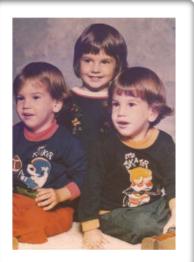
Ellsworth "Ell" Rogers and Rocio Rose Mesa, Florida c.unknown



Robert Ell Rogers and Linda Muniz, Union City, New Jersey, July 1968.



Kristen Rogers with twin brothers, Jonathan and Erik. Children of Robert and Linda Rogers. c 1974?



Kristen Rogers with twin brothers, Jonathan and Erik. c. 1976?

# **Henry Theodore Meyer**





Figure 16. Invitation to 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Celebration for Mr. And Mrs. Henry T. Meyer (Ada Kopeke Meyer and Henry Theodore Meyer Sr.) on December 22, 1934. New York, New York.



L-R: Ada Kopeke Meyer, Henry Theodore Meyer Jr., Henry Theodore Meyer Sr., Celebrating their 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, Masonic Hall, 71 West 23<sup>rd</sup> Street, New York, December 22, 1934. People in back unknown.



.L-R: Brothers Henry Theodore Meyer Sr., and Frederick William Meyer c. 1950's. Photograph courtesy of Joanna Williamson Monday.



L-R-Anna Sponar Meyer, Fred Meyer, Barbara Guttormsen and Fred's brother Henry T. Meyer Sr. Side yard of Meyer Home. Leonardo. New Jersey. c 1955-57. Photo courtesy of Sandra Guttormsen English.

## 4 Bernhard Heinrich Meyer Family

```
Bernhard Heinrich MEYER
bermard Heimich Me Itek
b. 17 Mar 1852, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Germany
d. 23 Jul 1893, At home-Manhattan, New York
& Caroline (Carrie) SCHLAGETER
b. 1 Mar 1859, New York City, New York
d. 10 Mar 1900, At Home, New York City, New York
m. 25 Nov 1880, St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Manhattan, New York
                   Emma MEYER
b. 25 Mar 1884, New York, New York
d. 14 Apr 1931, At home, Bronx, New York
& George Paul ENGELDRUM
b. 27 Aug 1884, New York City, New York
d. 30 Jul 1965, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey
m. 19 Sep 1906, St. Stephen's Church, New York City
                                        George Peter ENGELDRUM
b. 26 Oct 1912, Bronx, New York
d. 22 Dec 1984, Riverview Hospital, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey
& Edna Amalia Marie PETERSON
b. 11 Sep 1909, Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey
d. 8 Jan 1998, At home,
                                                                       Judith Edna ENGELDRUM
& Robert Eugene EGGERS SR.
b. 28 Feb 1934, Toledo,Illinois
d. 3 Aug 1997, Jacksonville, Florida
m. Dec 1965, Reno, Nevada
                                                                                            Robert Eugene EGGERS , Jr.
& Cynthia Ann Marie McCLOSKEY
                                                                                                                    Garret Robert EGGERS
                                                                                                                     Riece Quinten EGGERS
                                                                          Peter George ENGELDRUM
& Marlene SASS
                                                                                          Eric Peter ENGELDRUM
b. 9 Jul 1969, Danbury, CT
d. 17 Jan 1972, Danbury, CT
                                                                         Peter George ENGELDRUM & Carol Katherine KELLER
                                                                          Paul David ENGELDRUM
& Kathleen Anne BOLGER
                                                                                              Lisa Anne ENGELDRUM
& Raymundo Edward PAPPALARDI
                                                                                                                      Olivia Grace PAPPALARDI
                                                                                                 Leslie Marie ENGELDRUM
& Steven Thomas Hardy
                               Joseph Richard MEYER SR.
                            Joseph Richard METER SR.
b. 13 Jul 1885, New York City, New York
d. 4 Mar 1968, Cooperstown, Otsego, New York
d. Freda Ethel DITTWALD
b. 16 Jan 1890, New York
d. Feb 1983, Presque Isle, Maine
m. 3 Aug 1918, Utica, NY
                                               (Joseph) Richard MEYER JR.
b. 15 Nov 1919, Poughkeepsie, NY
d. 2 Nov 1996, Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine
& Charlotte REIHMANN
                                                (Joseph) Richard MEYER JR.
b. 15 Nov 1919, Poughkeepsie, NY
d. 2 Nov 1996, Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine
& Geneva Eleanor PELLETIER
m. 12 Jan 1950, Presque Isle, Maine
                                               William Howard MEYER
& Evelyn LONGFRITZ
b. 23 Aug 1924, Gloversville(?), NY
d. 1 Feb 1997, Clifton Park, Saratoga, NY
m. 1967
                                 Charlotte Wilamina MEYER
                                Charlotte Wilamina MEYER
b. 19 Oct 1888, New York, New York
d. 26 Jan 1946, House of Calvary, Bronx, New York
& William C. MEYER
b. 19 Jan 1879, New York, NY
d. 11 Oct 1943, Mt Sinai, Hospital, Manhattan, NY
m. 1917, New York
                                 Affilie METER
b. 9 Jun 1890, New York, New York
d. 19 Jan 1892, at home-157 West 68th Street, Manhattan, NY
                                Ella Georgiana MEYER
b. 11 Oct 1891, New York City, New York
d. 15 Jul 1976, Cobleskill, NY
& Henry Albert LINDBERG
b. 21 Aug 1890, Landskrona, Sweden
d. 19 Jun 1969, Veterans Administration Hospital, Albany,New York
m. 27 Mar 1921, Bronx, New York
```

#### 4.Bernhard Heinrich MEYER

Birth: 17 Mar 1852, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise and Mathilde left port of Bremen

Natu: 13 Oct 1873, Superior Court, New York County Death: 23 Jul 1893, At home-Manhattan, New York

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER) (1823-<1878) Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE (1821-1909)

Bernhard Heinrich Meyer was born in Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preußen®1®2. When he was baptized on 14 April 1852, his godparents were Bernhard Friedrich Wilhelm Werdelmann (cousin), Johann Heinrich Hakmann, and Catharina Elisabeth Hinnah®2. Bernhard emigrated along with his family in April 1862. He too, was listed as MEIER on the passenger list®3®4. The family arrived in New York on 9 June 1862®5®4®3. Bernhard was naturalized on 13 October 1873. He was living at 552 Hudson Street, Manhattan, New York and working as a grocer, at the time. His brother Henry W. who was living at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, was his witness. He was naturalized as a minor®6. This also supports the fact that Johan Meyer was not naturalized as he stated on the 1870 census \$\infty\$91. In 1875, Bernhard was the witness for Adolf Heimberg's naturalization. Adolph, was soon to become Bernhard's sister, Johanna's husband. Adolph was living at 840 Ninth Avenue, Manhattan, New York®7. In 1878, it is possible that Bernhard was a witness at his brother Herman's wedding. The witness is EHLER, but signature looks like BH Meyer living at Tenth Avenue and 68th Street, New York®124. In 1880, Bernhard was living with two other boarders, Frank Blinn, age seventeen and August Eischen, age fifteen on Tenth Avenue between 67 and 68 Street, Manhattan, and he was employed as a grocer. He was listed as B.H. Meyer age 28®8. On 25 November 1880, Bernhard married Caroline (Carrie) SCHLAGETER, daughter of Mathias SCHLAGETER (1825-1899) and Fredericka (Frieda) LICHTENBERGER (1831-1891). He was living at Tenth Avenue and 68th Street, New York, New York at time of his marriage®9.

Spouse: Caroline (Carrie) SCHLAGETER
Birth: 1 Mar 1859, New York City, New York

Death: 10 Mar 1900, At Home, New York City, New York

Father: Mathias (Mathöus)(Matthew) SCHLAGETER (1825-1899)

Mother: Friederika (Frieda) LICHTENBERGER (1831-1891)

Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Manhattan, New York

Caroline (Carrie) SCHLAGETER was born 1 March 1859, New York City, New York. Her birthdate was calculated based on her age when she died®15®16®9. A search of New York City Birth Records for 1859, found no record of birth (May 2011). In 1860, two year old Carrie was living in New York, Manhattan's 20th Ward with her parents and siblings, Charles six and Emma four®17. On 7 June 1880 she was living at 558 West Thirty Sixth Street, Manhattan, New York with her parents and three siblings. She was working in a silk mill®16. On 25 November 1880, Carrie married Bernhard Heinrich Meyer at St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Manhattan, New York. George M. Reusse, Joseph Mack and Johann Meyer (possibly Bernhard's brother), were witnesses®9. Carrie was married at the same church as her sisters Anna®18 and Emma®19.

In 1885, Bernhard was listed in the 1885, New York City Directory, as a butcher at 818 First Avenue. His home was listed as 354 East 51st Street. In 1890, Bernhard was working with a SCHLAGETER-Bernhard Meyer, fat, 1072 Tenth av. Schlageter & Meyer, fat, 1072 Tenth Av®10®11. In 1892, when their daughter Annie died, the family was living at 157 West 68th Street, New York, New York®12. By June 1893, Bernhard may have known he was not well. He transferred property at 137th Street and Trinity Avenue, to Caroline Meyer on 30 June 1893®13 and he died, 23 July 1893, at home at 953 East 137 Street, Manhattan. The cause of his death was sedaente menegitis and interstial nephritis (meningitis and chronic or acute inflammation of tubules in the kidneys). Bernhard was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York on 25 July 1893®5®14. In May 1894, Caroline sold the property on

137 St. New York to Kasper Mueller for \$9000®20. In 1897 the New York City directory listed, *Caroline Meyer widow of Bernhard H., 276 West 67 Street, NYC.* Two years later, we found Carrie living with her father, Mathias at 163 West End Avenue, Manhattan. Mathias died at home in 1899, of *paralysis of the heart*®21.[NOTE: It also may be that the children, Ella, Charlotte and Joseph, were also living with their grandfather before he and Caroline died. Aunt Ella would have known him then. She was eight when he died. Joe was fifteen, Charlotte was twelve and Emma would have been fourteen. Oh, the questions we have now!!!] Carrie's father, Mathias Schlageter, left her a legacy of \$2540.00®22 which at Carrie's death, went to Ella and Charlotte®99. Caroline died 10 March 1900, at home at 163 West End Avenue, Manhattan of Cancer of the Uterus (operation), Asthenia®15. She was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York®14.

Children: Emma (1884-1931)

Joseph Richard (1885-1968) Charlotte Wilamina (1888-1946) Annie (Died as Child) (1890-1892) Ella Georgiana (1891-1976)

#### **Second Generation**

**4.1 Emma MEYER w**as born 25 March 1884, New York, New York®23. Emma was baptized on 20 April 1884, at the St. Luke's Lutheran Church, West 42nd Street, New York, in the same church where her parents were married. Witness at her christening was Emma Schlageter Bickelhaupt, sister to Caroline®1. Emma was confirmed on 3 April 1898 at Grace Lutheran Church, New York®24. After her parents died, Emma was raised by her uncle Herman and aunt Hannah (Johanna) Kortlücke Meyer®25. On 19 September 1906, Emma MEYER married George Paul ENGELDRUM, son of Phillip ENGELDRUM (1849-1896) and Elizabeth CLEMENS (1853-1941)®27.

George Paul ENGELDRUM was born on 27 August 1884 in New York City, New York. This was the date we always celebrated. According to his birth certificate, he was born 31 August 1884 at 429 West 45th Street, New York, New York, in the "Hells Kitchen" section of New York (Manhattan), Tenth Avenue between Fortieth and Fiftieth Streets. His mother's maiden name was Flemenz, according to his birth record. He was the seventh child, five were living®35®36. George was baptized at the Church of the Assumption, 425 West 49th Street, New York. His sponsors were George and Catherine Schneider (father's sister). Baptismal certificate gave his birthdate as 27 August 1884®37. An early job as a youth was as a butcher's delivery boy. Fascinating! Peter Engeldrum remembers that his grandfather said he worked as a "delivery boy for a butcher as a kid". Maybe that was the connection to his future wife, Emma Meyer. We find a Schlageter & Meyer in a grocery business together in Manhattan®10. George was a medal winning bicycle racer and entered several bicycle events in New York City, including one and two mile races®38. In 1900, George was living with his widowed mother and four siblings at 658 Eagle Avenue, Bronx, New York®39.

Emma Meyer and George Engeldrum were married in St. Stephen's Church, New York City. Emma's brother, Joseph Meyer and sister, Charlotte Meyer were witnesses®27. After their marriage, they lived at 800/799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York, and in 1910 Emma's sister, Charlotte, was living with them®28. From 1912 to 1914 they lived on Hunt Avenue, Bronx, New York, where son George was born®46. George Sr., became a Master Plumber and eventually owned his own Business, "George P. Engeldrum Plumbing and Heating", established in 1906. His shop was at 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York®121. Later, in the 1950's, he moved the business to Westchester Square, in the Bronx. He sold and installed Silent Glow Oil Burners. From 1914 through 1922, the family lived at 797 and 799 Jennings Street, Bronx New York®29. In 1920, the Engeldrum's were living at 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York along with Emma's sister, 28 year old, Ella Meyer®30. About 1922, the family moved to 248 Blair Avenue, Bronx, New York to a home that George Engeldrum built in the Throggs Neck section. [NOTE: History of Wissman Avenue: Francis DeRuyter Wissmann owned an estate in the Throggs Neck Section of the Bronx, New York. When the estate was divided in the 1920's the Avenues were given the names of Civil War Generals- Blair, Prentiss, Meagher and Longstreet, a Confederate

General®41®42]. In 1930, George, Emma and son George were living at 248 Blair Avenue, Bronx, New York®31. Emma died at home, in the Bronx, New York, on 14 April 1931, at the age of 47 years. Cause of her death was *Abdominal Cancer*®32. She was buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Lot No. 4295, Path 21, Middle Village, Queens, New York on 17 April 1931 ®33®34®14®32.

Children: George Peter (1912-1984)

After Emma died, George Paul married Esther Catherine RYDQUIST, daughter of Swam RYDQUIST and Christina OLSON, on 21 December 1931 ®113®114. Esther was born on 24 November 1890 at home, 653 Bedford, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota®27. About 1912, Esther entered the Mount Sinai School of Nursing, Manhattan, New York, as a member of the class of 1915 (Mt. Sinai Alumnae News). In 1920, she was living in Manhattan with Mary and Frances Daly and their mother at 106 West 107 Street, New York®116 ®117. After graduating from Nursing School, Esther worked as a private duty nurse for "Dr. Jonas" and traveled with him caring for his patients. Her local address was 6 West 107 Street, New York, New York. Her passport revealed her foreign address as Paris, France. It is very likely that she traveled as a private duty Registered Nurse from 1928-1930®118. It was the influence of my "grandmother" Esther, that led me to a career in nursing.

George and Esther were married in St, Francis De Chantel, Bronx, New York. George's son George P. Engeldrum Jr. and a nurse colleague of Esther's, Mary Daly, were witnesses®113®114. In August 1960, George and Esther moved to 1280 West Front Street, Lincroft, New Jersey, to live with his son and family. George Peter Engeldrum, added a garage and two room apartment onto his existing home. Esther was the only "grandmother", we, Engeldrum children knew while we were growing up. Esther Catherine died in the Riverview Hospital, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey, on 7 October 1961, at the age of 70 years®115. Esther was buried on 11 October 1961 in the Calvary Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York®17. George Paul died in Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey, on 30 July 1965, at the age of 80 years. He was buried on 3 August 1965 in the Calvary Cemetery, Section 19, Range 4, Plot E, Grave 13, 14, 15, in Brooklyn, New York®45. They had no children.

**4.1.1 George Peter ENGELDRUM** was born 26 October 1912, at home, 1904 Hunt Avenue, Bronx, New York®46. Sponsors at his baptism were his uncle, Peter Engeldrum and aunt, Charlotte Meyer®47®48. In 1920, he was living at 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York with his parents and his Aunt Ella Meyer®30. George was confirmed at the St. Benedict's Church, Bronx, New York, in 1920®47. By 1930, the family was living at 248 Blair Avenue, Bronx, New York in the house built by his father, George Sr.®31. In 1937, George applied for a position in the New York Fire Department. He was a Fireman in the New York City Fire Department, Ladder #48, Seneca Avenue. Bronx, New York, Hunts Point Section, until his retirement in 1957.

In June of 1938, George married Edna Amalia Marie PETERSON, daughter of Anders Walfrid PETERSON (1870-1959) and Ida Amalia ORDELL (1875-1950). He was living at 248 Blair Avenue, Bronx, New York at the time®49. Edna Amalia Marie PETERSON was born on 11 September 1909 in Toms River, Ocean, New Jersey®50. In 1910, Edna was living on Lafayette Avenue, Engelwood, Bergen, New Jersey at the Gate House of Phillips Estate where her father was the grounds keeper®53. In 1920 Edna, her parents and four brothers, were living at 29 Sheppard Avenue, Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey ®54. After graduating from the Montclair Normal School, Edna was a first grade teacher in Dumont, New Jersey, until daughter Judith was born in 1939®119. By 1930, the Peterson family had moved to 271 Sheppard Avenue, Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey, to a house built by her father Walfrid®59.

George and Edna were married in the Paul's Episcopal Church, Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey on June 25, 1938. His father, George Engeldrum, was best man, and Imogene Cunningham, friend of Edna's, was Maid of Honor®49. After they married, they moved to 3866 Amundson Avenue, Bronx, New York. In 1942, after son Peter was born, the family moved to 3168 Wissman Avenue, Bronx, New York on the corner of Wissman Avenue and Longstreet Avenue. This was around the corner from George's father on Blair Avenue. From 1950 through 1984, Edna was a "scout widow". George was involved with the Boy Scouts of America. In 1957, he was awarded the Order of The Arrow, he received the Silver Beaver Award

in 1968, and Life member in Order of The Arrow, December 2, 1984. He was too sick to attend the medal presentation so the Scouts presented it to him in the hospital®47. After his retirement from the New York Fire Department, in 1957, George was employed as a civilian photographer at the Naval Base, Bayonne, New Jersey and Fort Monmouth, Eatontown, New Jersey. In 1958, the family moved to 1280 West Front Street, Lincroft, Monmouth, New Jersey. George Engeldrum died 22 December 1984, at the Riverview Hospital, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey. The cause of death was *Lung Cancer*. His body was donated to the Farleigh Dickenson University School of Dentistry®120. Edna continued to live at 1280 West Front Street, Lincroft, New Jersey until her death. Edna died on January 8, 1998, at her home, 1280 West Front Street, Lincroft, New Jersey of *Metastatic Cancer of Gall Bladder to the liver*. She was 88 years old®61. She was cared for by her children, Judith, Peter, and Paul, and Riverview Medical Center Hospice. Edna donated her body to the University of Medicine and Dentistry, Newark, New Jersey, and cremation was at the Rose Hill Crematory, Linden, New Jersey®62. It was her wish that her cremains be taken to Sweden and buried in her grandfather's cemetery, Glömminge Kyrka Cemetery, Isgärde, Öland, Sweden. In May 2000, her family traveled to Sweden to bury Edna Peterson Engeldrum's cremains®63®64

## OBITUARY in the Star Ledger: Edna Engeldrum, 88, teacher, deacon

Mrs. Edna Engeldrum, 88, of Lincroft, a retired teacher, died yesterday at home. Memorial services will be held at 1 p.m. tomorrow in the Presbyterian Church at Shrewsbury. Mrs. Engeldrum was a teacher in Dumont before retiring. After that, she worked at Kiddie Kampus in Lincroft. She was a 1928 graduate of Montclair State College. Mrs. Engeldrum was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Shrewsbury, where she was a Sunday School teacher, deacon and a member of the Mission Belles Circle. She was also a member of Dalahäst Lodge 742 Vasa Order of America in Colts Neck. Born in Toms River, she lived in Englewood and The Bronx before moving to Lincroft. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Judith E. Eggers, two sons, Peter G. and Paul D., a brother, Harold O. Peterson, and three grandchildren®65.

Children: Judith Edna (1939-)

Peter George (1942-) Paul David (1948-)

4.2 Joseph Richard MEYER SR was born 13 July 1885, in New York City, New York®66. According to a note we found from Ella Meyer Lindberg, Joseph's sister, Joseph was raised by his aunt anna Schlageter and uncle George Decker®25. Anna Schlageter Decker was his mother's sister. This was verified in the 1900 census, where we found Joseph living on East 61st Street, Manhattan New York with his aunt, Anna Schlageter and uncle, George Decker, and uncle Mathias Schlageter®67.On 3 August 1918, Joseph married Freda Ethel DITTWALD, daughter of Alexander DITTWALD (1857-) and Emily BECK in Utica, New York ®75®122. Freda Ethel Dittwald was born 16 January 1890 in New York®75®74. Prior to her marriage, Freda, was living in Gloversville, New York, with her sister, Augusta, and her family®74. In September 1918, Joseph and Freda were living at 16 Striat Street, Arlington, New York®68. In 1920, Joseph and Freda and son, Joseph, age ten months, were living on Striat Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York®69, By 1930, the family had moved to 80 Strong Street, Bronx, New York®70. They were on the move again and in July 1933, Joseph and Freda were living at 133 South Street, Bogota, New Jersey®71, and from April 1942 through 1947, we found them at 400 Palisade Avenue, Bogota, New Jersey. Joseph was working in a real estate law office, in New York City®72®73. Joseph died 4 March 1968 in Cooperstown, Otsego, New York®66. After Joseph died, in 1972, Freda went to live with her son, Richard, in Maine®75. Freda died in February 1983, in Presque Isle, Maine according to the Social Security Death Index.

Children: Joseph) Richard (1919-1996)

William Howard (1922-)

**4.2.1** (Joseph) Richard (Dick) MEYER Jr. was born 15 November 1919, in Poughkeepsie, New York®75®77®122. In 1920, he was living with his parents on Striat Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York ®69. In 1930, he was living with his parents and brother at 80 South Strong, Bronx, New York®70. "Dick" wrote that he was very close to his cousin, George Engeldrum. He first learned to ride a bike at

his cousin George's house in Throggs Neck, Bronx, and his first cup of coffee was at the Engeldrum house. He recalled Sunday lunch visits to Throggs Neck and the large stack of boiled ham Aunt Emma had for sandwiches®76. On 23 April 1943, Richard married Charlotte REIHMANN®78. They were divorced in May 1946®77. They had no children®75. In 1948, Richard moved to Maine®77, and on 12 January 1950, he married Geneva Eleanor PELLETIER®78. Geneva was born 27 June 1927, in Sheridan, Maine®77.While living in Maine, Richard worked for a radio station®75. He died 2 November 1996 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine according to the Social Security Death Index. Geneva may still be living at 118 Fleetwood St, Presque Isle, Maine 04769 207-769-3041®79. There is no death information in the Social Security Death Index(2011).

- 4.2.2 William Howard MEYER was born 24 November 1922, Bronx, New York®80®122. In 1930, William was living with his parents and brother at 80 Strong Street, Bronx, New York®70. In 1967 William married Evelyn LONGFRITZ daughter of Grover LONGFRITZ and Anna EDWARDS®122. Evelyn was born 23 August 1924, in New York in the town of Gloversville®82®80. She had two children from a previous marriage®82. William retired from the US Air Force®75. In 1997, at time of Evelyn's death, William and Evelyn were living at 5 Tupelo Drive. Clifton Park, New York. Evelyn died at home, 1 February 1997, Clifton Park, Saratoga, New York®80®82. She was cremated and will be buried in the Saratoga Battlefield National Cemetery, upon the death of William®122. According to public records William is still living at 5 Tupelo Dr. Clifton Park, New York, 1997-2007 ®81. They had no children. There is no information in the Social Security Death Index on William H. Meyer (2011).
- **4.3 Charlotte Wilamina MEYER** was born 19 October 1888, New York, New York. Her birth date was calculated from her age on her death record®83®84. After the death of their parents, in 1900, we found Charlotte, and her sister, Ella living at the "Children's Fold," at West 155th Street, Manhattan. They were listed as pupils, with her birthdate of October 1889®84. After leaving the "Children's Fold", we found Charlotte living with her brother-in-law, George P. Engeldrum, and sister Emma at 799 Jennings Street, in the Bronx, New York in 1910.®28. Charlotte married her cousin, William Meyer about 1917®85. William Charles MEYER was the son of Gerhard Frederich MEYER (1849-1902) and Anna Maria (Elizabeth) BORNE (1856-1891). He was born 19 January 1879, New York, New York®89. In 1902, William married Pauline Katherine Blum in Manhattan, New York®93®94. Pauline died 14 December 1914. They had one son, William. (See Family of Gerhard Frederick Meyer for more information on William).

After their marriage, William and Charlotte were listed as roomers at 107 Aquaduct Avenue. Bronx, New York along with his son, William Jr., age seventeen®86. In 1930, Charlotte and William were still living in the Bronx, at 799 Jennings Street, the same address as Charlotte's sister Emma Engeldrum®85. In 1931, in the New York City Directory, Charlotte Meyer was working as a stenographer in a hospital, 341 East 30th Street, New York®87. In 1935, Mr. and Mrs W. C. Meyer, attended the wedding of William's cousin, Edward Rogers®88. In July 1938, when they visited the newlyweds, George and Edna Engeldrum, Charlotte's nephew, Charlotte and William were living at 3029 Briggs Avenue. Bronx, New York®71. Edna Peterson Engeldrum recalled referring to William as "Uncle Willie"®71. On William's 1942 WWII draft registration, he indicated that he was living at 3029 Briggs Avenue, Bronx, New York and his wife Charlotte, was the contact person. He worked for Norwich Union Insurance Company®95. William died 11 October 1943 in the Mt. Sinai, Hospital, Manhattan, New York®34. He was buried October 14,1943 in the Caroline Meyer plot in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village Queens, New York®14. After William died, Charlotte moved to live with her sister, Ella Lindberg at 273 East 164th Street, Bronx, New York. Charlotte died 26 January 1946, at the House of Calvary, Bronx, New York. She was buried in the Caroline Meyer plot in the Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village Queens, New York on 29 January 1946®73®34®14®83. They had no children.

- **4.4 Annie MEYER** was born 9 June 1890, New York, New York®96. She died 19 January 1892, at home, at 157 West 68th Street, Manhattan, New York®12.
- **4.5 Ella Georgiana MEYER** was born 11 October 1891, New York, New York®23®84. She was baptized at the Grace Lutheran Church on 5 June 1892. Her aunt, Mrs. Ella Meyer, wife of Uncle John Meyer, was her sponsor. Their son, Hiram was also baptized the same day, and Ella's mother Carrie was

his sponsor \$23\$97. In 1899, Ella was crossed off list of next of kin in her grandfather's will\$22 and in 1900, we found Ella and sister Charlotte living at the "Children's Fold" at 454 West 155th Street, near St. Nicholas Avenue, Manhattan, New York. They were listed as pupils and her birthdate was given as October 1892 ®84. After Ella left the "Children's Fold" she went to live with her uncle, John D. Meyer, and his wife, Ella, her sponsor at her baptism, and their family at 653 West. 82 Street, New York. She was listed as his 19 year old niece. She was working as bookkeeper at a plumbing supply company, "Engeldrum's Plumbing and Heating Supply, for her brother-in-law, in the 1910 census®98. From February 1913-May 1919, there was correspondence to Ella Meyer from her "Uncle Mat" written on G. BICKELHAUPT SKYLIGHT WORKS, INC, 255 West 47th Street, New York, stationary. He wrote of paying Ella from her inheritance. He also wrote of requests for Ella to sign drafts to him as a loan for his business and to inform Charlotte that she would have to wait for her money as well. In 1916, the business moved to 722 Eleventh Avenue, New York®99. In 1920, Ella was living with her sister, Emma Meyer Engeldrum, and family at 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York®30. On 27 March 1921, Ella married Henry Albert LINDBERG, son of Henry A. LINDBERG (1863-1952) and Ingrid A. JOHNSON (1863-), in the Bronx, New York. Henry was born 21 August 1890, in Landskrona, Sweden®100. He was naturalized when he was six years old in the Court of Common Pleas, Fairfield, Connecticut. The family was living in Greenwich, Connecticut, at the time®106. In 1910, the family moved to the Bronx, New York®108. Henry enlisted in the US Army, 8 December 1917. He served in France and was discharged 10 May 1919®107. After his discharge, he lived with his parents on Elton Avenue, Bronx, New York ®109.

On 27 March 1921, Ella Georgina Meyer. married Henry Albert Lindberg in the Emmanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, Bronx, New York. Witnesses were Marion Carlson and Henry's brother, George Lindberg®34 ®100®101. In 1930, Ella and Henry, were living in an apartment at 1084 Home Street, Bronx, New York®100, and moved to 1339 Bristow Street, Bronx, New York®71. From 1946 through 1952, Ella and Henry were living at 273 East 164th Street, Bronx, New York®83®102. They later moved to Richfield Springs, New York. Henry died 19 June 1969 at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Albany, New York®110®105®111. He was buried in the Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Long Island, New York on 24 June 1969®105. Ella died in a Nursing Home in Cobbleskill, New York 15 July 1976®103®104. She was also buried in the Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Long Island, New York, 19 July 1976®105. They had no children. Ella was the favorite Aunt of George Peter Engeldrum and from my observation she treated him like her son.

# **Descendants of Bernhard Heinrick Meyer**

Last Name, First & Mid Name, Birth Date, Birth Place, Spouse, Marriage Date, Death Date, Death Place, Burial Date, Burial Place

#### Son -

MEYER SR., Joseph Richard, 13 Jul 1885, New York City, New York, Freda Ethel DITTWALD, 3 Aug 1918, 4 Mar 1968, Cooperstown, Otsego, New York, cremated

#### Daughter -

MEYER, Annie, 9 Jun 1890, New York, New York, 19 Jan 1892, at home-157 West 68th Street, Manhattan, New York, 21 Jan 1892, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York MEYER, Charlotte Wilamina, 19 Oct 1888, New York, New York, William Charles MEYER, 1917, 26 Jan 1946, House of Calvary, Bronx, New York, 29 Jan 1946, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York MEYER, Ella Georgiana, 11 Oct 1891, New York City, New York, Henry Albert LINDBERG, 27 Mar 1921, 15 Jul 1976, Cobbleskill, NY, 19 Jul 1976, Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, Long Island MEYER, Emma, 25 Mar 1884, New York, New York, George Paul ENGELDRUM, 19 Sep 1906, 14 Apr 1931, At home, Bronx, New York, 17 Apr 1931, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

#### **Grandson** -

ENGELDRUM, George Peter, 26 Oct 1912, At Home 1904 Hunt Ave. Bronx, New York, Edna Amalia Marie PETERSON, 25 Jun 1938, 22 Dec 1984, Riverview Hospital, Red Bank, Monmouth, New Jersey, Jun 1986, Cremated. Ashes spread over Forestburg Scout Reservation, Port. Jervis, New York MEYER, William Howard, 24 Nov Bronx, New York, Evelyn LONGFRITZ, 1967

MEYER JR., (Joseph) Richard, 15 Nov 1919, Poughkeepsie, NY, Charlotte REIHMANN 23 Apr 1943 2 Nov 1996, Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, , Geneva Eleanor PELLETIER, 12 Jan1950,

#### G Grandson -

ENGELDRUM, Paul David, 24 Apr, Westchester Square, Bronx, NY, Kathleen Anne BOLGER, 8 May 1971 ENGELDRUM, Peter George, 3 May, Westchester Square Hospital, Bronx, New York, Marlene SASS, 24 Apr 1965, Carol KELLER, 23 Aug 1980

#### G Granddaughter -

ENGELDRUM, Judith Edna, 22 Jul, Hunts Point Hospital, Bronx, NY, Robert Eugene EGGERS SR. 18 Dec 1965

#### GG Grandson -

EGGERS, Robert Eugene, 11 Aug Mt. View, California, Cynthia Ann Marie McCLOSKEY, 6 Jun 1993 ENGELDRUM, Eric Peter, 9 Jul 1969, Danbury, CT, 17 Jan 1972, Danbury, Connecticut, Umpawaug Cemetery, Redding, Connecticut

#### GG Granddaughter -

ENGELDRUM, Leslie Marie, 1 Mar, Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, Steven Thomas Hardy, 11 Jul 2009 ENGELDRUM, Lisa Anne, 12 May, Montclair, Essex, NJ, Raymundo Edward PAPPALARDI, 23 Jul 2005

#### **GGG Grandson -**

EGGERS, Garret Robert, 9 Mar, DeKalb Medical Center, DeKalb, Georgia EGGERS, Riece Quinten, 24 Jun, DeKalb Medical Center, Decatur, DeKalb, Georgia

#### GGG Granddaughter -

PAPPALARDI, Olivia Grace, 12 Jul, Greenwich Hospital, Greenwich, Connecticut



Left: Bernhard Heinrick Meyer Family Grave. All Faith's Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York. Lot 4295 Map 5, registered to Caroline Meyer. Photograph by George P. Engeldrum.



Above: Grave of William C. Meyer,son of Gerhard Frederick Meyer and William's wife Charlotte, daughter of Bernhard Heinrick Meyer. Photograph courtesy of Ramdom Acts of Genealogical Kindness, volunteer. (http://www.raogk.org/)



Left: Grave of Bernhard Heinrick Meyer- FATHER.

"Rest in peace my beloved husband". Photograph courtesy of Random
Acts of Genealogical Kindness, volunteer. (http://www.raogk.org/)



Bernhard Heinrick Meyer and Caroline Schlageter Meyer, These pictures may be their wedding photographs.

Below: They married 25 November 1880 in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, West 48<sup>th</sup> Street, New York, New York.



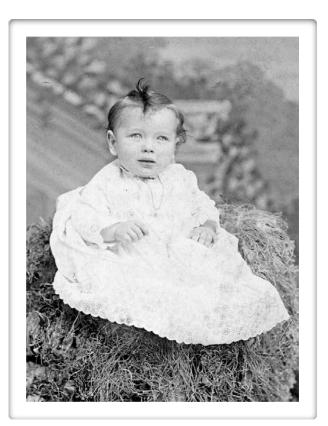




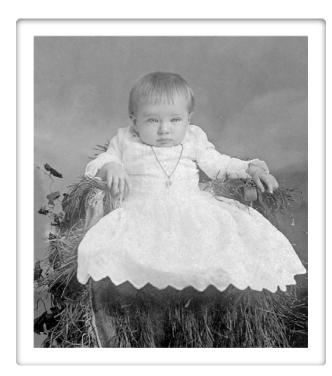
Caroline Schlageter Meyer c. 1890's



Emma Meyer. Fernando Caesural Studio,  $8^{\rm th}$  Avenue, New York c. 1888.



Joseph Richard Meyer c. 1886



Charlotte Wilamina Meyer c. 1889



Ella Georgina Meyer c. 1895

# Emma Meyer Engeldrum Family



Emma Meyer. Late 19th century teenager c 1898.



George Paul Engeldrum and Emma Meyer. This tintype was probably taken before they married. c.1905.



Emma Meyer c. April 1906



George Peter Engeldrum. November 1912.



Three generations L-R: Elizabeth Clemens Engeldrum, Emma Meyer Engeldrum, George Peter Engeldrum, Charlotte Meyer, Ella Meyer. 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York c. 1914.



Henry Lindberg (standing) and George Peter Engeldrum. 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York c. 1915



George Paul Engeldrum and Emma Meyer Engeldrum with son George Peter Engeldrum. c. 1916



George Paul Engeldrum, Master Plumber. Owner of Engeldrum's Plumbing and Heating, 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York. This is the business where he employed several of his wife, Emma Meyer's relatives.



George Peter Engeldrum, 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York c 1921



Charlotte Meyer and nephew, George Peter Engeldrum,. 799 Jennings Street, Bronx, New York c 1920

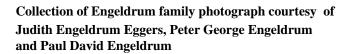


George Peter Engeldrum with mother, Emma Meyer Engeldrum, c. 1926

All early Meyer and Engeldrum photographs scanned by Peter George Engeldrum



Edna Marie Peterson and George Peter Engeldrum. June 25, 1938. St Paul's Episcopal Church, Englewood, New Jersey





George Peter Engeldrum, holding son Peter George, daughter Judith Edna looking on. Amundson Ave. Bronx, New York winter 1943.



Front: Peter Engeldrum. Back: Edna Peterson Engeldrum, Judith, George Peter Engeldrum. Blair Ave. Bronx, New York c1944.



Siblings, Judith and Paul Engeldrum .c. 1949 Bronx, New York



NYFD Fireman, George Peter Engeldrum c.unknown.



Front L-R: Edna Peterson Engeldrum, Judith Engeldrum. Back L-R: Paul Engeldrum, George Peter Engeldrum, Peter Engeldrum. Lincroft, New Jersey June 1963.



Front L-R-: Judith Edna Engeldrum, George Paul Engeldrum. BackL-R: Paul David Engeldrum, Peter George Engeldrum. Lincroft, New Jersey December 1964.



Siblings L-R: Peter Engeldrum, Judith Engeldrum Eggers, Paul Engeldrum. Winchester, Massachusetts December 2000



Front L-R: Lisa Engeldrum, Edna Peterson Engeldrum, George Engeldrum, Leslie Engeldrum. Middle L-R: Kathleen Bolger Engeldrum, Carol Keller Engeldrum, Judith Engeldrum Eggers. Back L-R: Paul Engeldrum, Robert Eggers, Peter Engeldrum. Lincroft, New Jersey. September 1984.



Judith Engeldrum, New York. June 1962.



Robert Eugene Eggers Jr. Lincroft, New Jersey, 1970. Photograph by George Peter Engeldrum



L-R: Paul Engeldrum, Robert Eggers, Peter Engeldrum. Lincroft, New Jersey October 1966.



Robert Eggers and Judith Engeldrum Eggers, Shrewsbury, New Jersey 1986.



Paul Engeldrum, Kathleen Bolger. Church of the Guardian Angels, Edison, New Jersey May 8, 1971.



Lisa Anne Engeldrum, Caldwell, New Jersey September 1976.



Leslie Marie Engeldrum, Livingston, New Jersey July 1978.



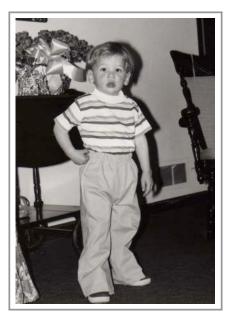
Lisa and Leslie Engeldrum, Walworth, New York August 1980.



Front L-R: Lisa and Leslie Engeldrum. Back L-R: Paul Engeldrum, Kathleen Bolger Engeldrum, Robert Eggers, Peter Engeldrum, Carol Keller Engeldrum, Edna Peterson Engeldrum, George Engeldrum, Judith Engeldrum Eggers. Walworth, New York August 1980.



Eric Peter Engeldrum. September 1969.



Eric Peter Engeldrum. Lincroft, New Jersey April 1971.



Peter and Carol Keller Engeldrum. Laguna Beach, California July 2009.



Peter Engeldrum and son Eric Peter Engeldrum. Lincroft, New Jersey December 1970.



Wedding of Carol Keller and Peter Engeldrum. Walworth, New York August 1980.



Cousins, Eric Peter Engeldrum and Robert Eggers,. Richfield, Connecticut. December 1969.



Eric Engeldrum, Robert Eggers. Lincroft, New Jersey November 1971.



Cousins L-R: Lisa Engeldrum., Robert Eggers, Leslie Engeldrum. Lincroft, New Jersey December `1981.



Cynthia McCloskey and Robert Eggers. Mary of the Mount Virgin Church, Edison, New Jersey June 6, 1993.



Siblings, Garret and Riece Eggers. Lawrenceville, Georgia. July 2010.



Paul Engeldrum and nephew, Robert Eggers. Manchester, New Jersey December 2010.



Garret Robert Eggers,Oct. 2001, Lawrenceville, GA



Riece Quentin Eggers, July 2004, Livingston, NJ



Robert Eggers and Olivia Grace Pappalardi. Manchester, New Jersey April 2009.



Front: Olivia Pappalardi. Back L-R: Riece and Garret Eggers. Manchester, New Jersey December 2010.



L-R: Cynthia, Robert, Riece and Garret Eggers. Lawrenceville, Georgia July 2010.



Riece Eggers and Olivia Pappalardi. Manchester, New Jersey December 2010.



Three Generations. Front: Lisa Engeldrum Pappalardi. Back: Leslie Engeldrum Hardy, Olivia Pappalardi, Judith Engeldrum Eggers. Lavalette, New Jersey. August 2010.



Riece Eggers, Judith Engeldrum Eggers, Garret Eggers. Lawrenceville, Georgia. July 2101.



Garret Eggers. American Museum of Natural History, New York, New York June 20210.



Judith Engeldrum Eggers and Garret Eggers. Bryce Canyon, National Park, Utah July 2008.

Author's Elderhostel (RoadScholar )Trips with my Grandsons

Eggers family photographs courtesy of Judith Engeldrum Eggers

Garret Eggers, Judith Engeldrum Eggers. Yellowstone National Park, Montana July 2010.





Judith Engeldrum Eggers and Riece Eggers, Calloway Gardens, Pine Mountain, Georgia. July 2011.



Judith Engeldrum Eggers and Garret Eggers. Williamsburg, Virginia. July 2011



Lisa Ann Engeldrum and Raymundo Pappalardi. Negril, Jamaica. July 23, 2005.



Olivia Grace Pappalardi, age 3 weeks, August 2, 2008, CT



Olivia Grace Pappalardi. Lavalette, New Jersey August 2010.



Olivia Grace Pappalardi. Santa Ana, California. July 2009



Olivia Grace Pappalardi. 2010.



Leslie Engeldrum and Stephen Hardy. Laguna Beach, California July 12, 2009.





Leslie Engeldrum Hardy and Stephen Hardy and Louie. California. May 2010.



Paul Engeldrum Family

Front L-R: Lisa Engeldrum Pappalardi, Ray Pappalardi, Kathleen Bolger Engeldrum. Back L-R: Paul Engeldrum, Steve Hardy, Leslie Engeldrum Hardy, Olivia Pappalardi. Lavalette, New Jersey August 2010.



Joseph Richard Meyer Sr. Family



Joseph Richard Meyer Jr.,c. 1921



William Howard and Joseph Richard Meyer Jr., c. 1925



Joseph Richard Meyer Jr., Maine. February



L-R: Evelyn Longfritz Meyer, William Meyer, Edna Peterson Engeldrum at Edna Engeldrum's 85th Birthday celebration, August 6, 1984, Shrewsbury, New Jersey. Photo by Judith Engeldrum



Charlotte and Ella Meyer c.1903.



L-R: Ella and Charlotte Meyer. Jennings Street, Bronx, New York. c. 1905?



William C. Meyer, Jennings Street, Bronx, New York c 1918



Front: Charlotte Meyer, Back L-R: Joseph Sr., and Emma Meyer. Fernando Cessaurl Studio, 8th Avenue, New York c.1890



Charlotte Meyer c. 1920.



Charlotte Meyer, New York. c. unknown

# Ella Meyer Lindberg



Ella Georgina Meyer and Henry Albert Lindberg, New York, March  $27,\,1921$ 



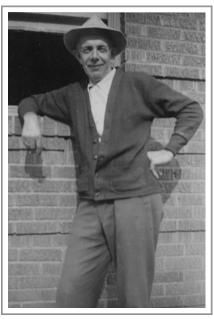
Four generations: Front: Robert Eggers, George P. Engeldrum, Ella Meyer Lindberg. Back: Judith Engeldrum Eggers. Cobbleskill, New York. October 1975



Ella Georgina Meyer c. unknown

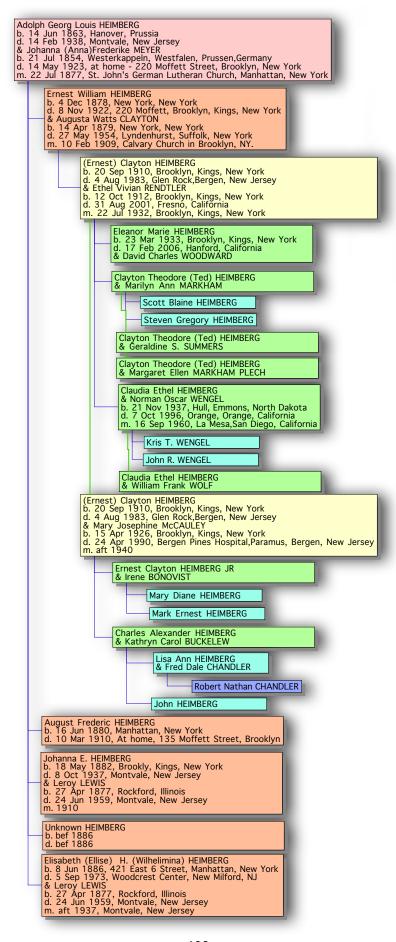


Henry Albert Lindberg c 1917



Henry Albert Lindberg, October 1952

# 5 Johanna Anna) Frederike Meyer Heimberg Family



## 5. Johanna (Anna) Frederike MEYER

Birth: 21 Jul 1854, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen, Emig: 14 Apr 1862, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Prussen,

Immi: 9 Jun 1862, New York, Ship Elise and Mathilde left port of Bremen

Natu: 1870

Death: 14 May 1923, at home - 220 Moffett Street, Brooklyn, New York

Burial: 15 May 1923, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER) (1823-<1878) Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE (1821-1909)

When Johanna was baptized in 1854, her godparents were Friederich Heinrich Staferla and her cousin, Johanna Werdelmann®14 ®15®16. She emigrated along with her parents, grandmother, and siblings in April 1862®17. She too, was listed as MEIER on the passenger manifest®18. We found Johanna living in Jersey City, New Jersey with her parents and two siblings in 1870®19. According to the census, she was naturalized in 1875®10. Johanna married Adolph Heimberg 22 July 1877 in the St. John's German Lutheran Church in Manhattan, New York. At the time of her marriage to Adolph, she was living with her brother, William at 16 Sullivan Street, New York, City®4®6.

Spouse: Adolph Georg Louis HEIMBERG. Birth: 14 Jun 1863, Hanover, Prussia

Immi: 29 Oct 1868, ship INDUSTRIE, Baltimore, Maryland, destination, New York

Natu: 7 Oct 1875, Superior Court, New York County Death: 14 Feb 1938, Montvale, Bergen, New Jersey

Burial: 17 Feb 1938, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York

Occ: salesman, grocer

Father: Ernst HEIMBERG (1823-1915) Mother: Elise ENGELAGE (1823-1907)

Adolph, son of Ernst HEIMBERG (1823-1915) and Elise ENGELAGE (1823-1907) was born on 14 June 1863 in Hanover, Prussia®1. He immigrated on 29 October 1868 arriving in Baltimore, Maryland, listing his destination, as New York®2. Adolph worked as a salesman and grocer while living at 244 West 30th Street, in Manhattan®5®6. On 7 October 1875, he was naturalized and his sponsor was grocer, Bernhard H. Meyer, Johanna's brother and soon to be brother-in-law!!®3.

In 1877, Adolph married Johanna Meyer, Bernhard's sister, Adolph, and his brother, August, were living at 187 Orchard Street, Manhattan at time of the marriage®4. Johanna's brother, Wilhelm and August Heimberg, Adolph's brother, of 187 Orchard Street, New York, were witnesses®4®6. In 1880, we found Johanna and Adolph living in New York, with their son Ernst®7. In 1900, the family had moved to 168 South Second, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Johanna, Adolf, children Ernest, Frederick, Johanna, and Elise were living with her mother, Johanna Kartlücke Meyer®8. In 1910, the family was living at 135 Moffett Street, Brooklyn, New York®9. By 1920, the family had moved to 220 Moffett Street in Brooklyn, New York and son Ernst was listed as a widower®10. Johanna (Anna) Frederike Heimberg died at home, 220 Moffett Street, Brooklyn, New York, on 14 May 1923. She was 68 years old, and the cause of death was carcinoma of small intestines. Johanna was buried on 15 May 1923 in the Evergreen Cemetery, Lot Manus #Nazareth #1885, 1629 Bushwick Ave, Brooklyn, New York®20®12. Adolph moved to New Jersey sometime after Johanna died in 1923. We found him living with his daughters Johanna Heimberg Lewis, her husband Leroy Lewis, and Elise Heimberg in Montyale, New Jersey in 1930®11. Adolph Georg Louis Heimberg died in Montvale, Bergen, New Jersey, on 14 February 1938, at the age of 74 years. He was buried on 17 February 1938 in the Evergreen Cemetery, in the Heimberg family plot, 1629 Bushwick Ave, Brooklyn, New York®12®13

Children: Ernest William (1878-1922)

August Frederic (1880-1910) Johanna E. (1882-1937)

## **Second Generation**

**5.1. Ernest William HEIMBERG** was born on 4 December 1878 in New York, New York®7®21. In 1880, he was living in New York, with his parents®7, and in 1900 he was living at 168 South Second, Brooklyn, Kings, New York with his parents, siblings, Frederick, Johanna, and Ellice, and his grandmother, Johanna Kartlücke Meyer®8. On 10 February 1909, Ernest married Augusta Watts CLAYTON, daughter of Alexander Theodore CLAYTON and Mary Jane, in the Calvary Church in Brooklyn, New York. Witnesses were Alex. T. Clayton and Mary Jane Clayton, Augusta's parents®22. Augusta Watts Clayton was born on 14 April 1879 in New York, New York®29®30. At the time of his marriage, Ernest was living at 422 Hamburg Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, with his grandmother Johanna Kartlücke Meyer®22®23. His grandmother, Johanna Meyer, died few months later®23. Augusta was living at 871 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, New York®22. In 1910, Ernest was living with his wife, Augusta, on Marion Street, Brooklyn®24. In 1917, when Ernest registered for the draft, he was living in Brooklyn, New York®25®27. In 1920, we found Ernest living at 220 Moffett Street in Brooklyn, New York with his parents and sister Elise. He was listed as a widower ®10. In 1920, we also found Augusta W. Heimberg, age 41, living in Brooklyn, with her parents, Alexander and Mary Clayton and her son, Clayton, in Brooklyn, New York®26. It is possible that Augusta went to live with her parents after a separation or divorce®31. Ernest William died at 220 Moffett Street, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, on 8 November 1922, at the age of 43 years. He was buried on 11 November 1922 in the Heimberg family plot in the Evergreen Cemetery, 1629 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, New York®28®12. It is interesting to note that Ernest's death certificate stated that he was married. In 1930, we found Augusta living in Brooklyn with her mother, Mary Clayton and son Clayton®32. Augusta worked as a clerk for Life Insurance Company. Augusta Watts Heimberg died in Lyndenhurst, Suffolk, New York, on 27 May 1954, at the age of 75 years. Augusta was buried on 1 June 1954 in the Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York®30®31.

Children: (Ernest) Clayton (1910-1983)

- **5.2. August Frederic HEIMBERG** was born 16 June 1880 in Manhattan, New York®33®34. In 1900, he was living at 168 South Second, Brooklyn, Kings, New York with his parents, siblings Ernest, Johanna, and Ellise, and his grandmother, Johanna Meyer. August was employed as a clerk®8. He never married. He was living with his parents and sister Elise and died before the 1910 census was taken. August died, on 10 March 1910, at home, 135 Moffett Street, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, at the age of 29. He died from *Tuberculosis of the Lungs*, and he was buried on 20 March 1910, in the family plot in The Evergreen Cemetery, 1629 Bushwick Ave, Brooklyn, New York®34®12.
- **5.3 Johanna E. HEIMBERG** was born 18 May 1882 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York®11. In 1900 she was living at 168 South Second, Brooklyn, Kings, New York with her parents, siblings, Ernest, Frederick, and Ellice, and her grandmother, Johanna Meyer®8. On 8 December 1909, Johanna E. married Leroy LEWIS, son of William LEWIS (~1854-) and Ida WILLIAMSON (~1858-), in Kings, New York®11®35.

Leroy LEWIS, was born 27 April 1875 in Rockford, Illinois®1®31®1. In 1880, he was living in Holton, Wisconsin, with his parents®37. In 1885, he enlisted in the army (1886-1889). He worked as a bookkeeper and was discharged 25 July 1899 in Havana, Cuba®38. Later in July 1899, he re-en listed in Havana, Cuba for another three years in the Infantry. In 1900, he was assigned to Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Military and Naval Forces, as a Sergeant, in the Field Staff and Band, 8th Infantry. His residence was listed as 287 9th Street, Oshkosh, Wisconsin®39®31. Leroy Lewis was discharged 25 July 1902, in Mariveles, Philippines, as a Sargent®38. He served in Spanish-American War and World War I®31 and was honorably discharged 25 July 1914®38. While still serving in the US Army, he married Johanna Heimberg on 9 December 1909 ®11®35.

In 1920, Johanna (Anna) and her husband Leroy, were living in Brooklyn, New York. The census record indicated Leroy was a Major in United States Army®36®36. In 1930, we found Leroy and Johanna living in Montvale, New Jersey with Johanna's unmarried sister, Elise and her father, Adolph®11. Johanna Heimberg Lewis died in Montvale, New Jersey, on 8 October 1937. She was buried on 11 October 1937 in the family plot in the Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York®12. According to Clayton "Ted" Heimberg (great nephew), Leroy married Johanna's sister Elise, after Johanna's death. Upon his retirement from the service, Leroy had obtained the rank of Lt. Colonel in the U.S Army. He was living at 66 North Kinderkamack Road, Montvale, New Jersey when he died on 24 June 1959. He was 84 years old®12®40. He was buried on 27 June 1959 in the Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Also buried in the plot was Johanna E. Lewis, age 55, birth year 1882. They had no children.

## **5.4. Unknown HEIMBERG** was born before 1886. Unknown died before 1886®8.

5.5 Elisabeth (Ellise) Wilhelmina HEIMBERG was born on 8 June 1886 in 421 East Sixth Street, Manhattan, New York®41®42®9®31. In 1900, she was living at 168 South Second, Brooklyn, Kings, New York with her parents, siblings, Ernest, Frederick, and Johanna, and grandmother, Johanna Meyer®8. In 1910, she was living at 135 Moffett Street in Brooklyn, New York, with her parents®11. Elise was employed as a stenographer in a law office and as a bookkeeper for lumber company®9®10. In 1920, she was living at 220 Moffett Street in Brooklyn, New York, with her parents, and widowed brother Ernst®10. After her mother died, the family moved to Montvale, New Jersey, where we found Ellise living with her sister, Johanna and her husband, Leroy Lewis, and their father, Adolph®11. After her sister, Johanna died, in 1937, Elise married her brother-in-law, Leroy Lewis®30. In 1959, she was living at 66 Kinderkamack Road, Montvale, New Jersey and was the responsible party for her husband, Leroy Lewis, at time of his death®12. Elisabeth (Ellise) H. Heimberg Lewis died in the Woodcrest Center, New Milford, New Jersey, on 5 September 1973, at the age of 87 years. She was buried on 9 September 1973 in the family plot in the Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York®40®31®12. The responsible person at time of her death was Clayton Heimberg, 66 Kinderkamack Road, Montvale, New Jersey. This was probably her nephew, son of her brother Ernest, as he was living at same address as Elisabeth in 1959. They had no children.

# Descendants of Johanna (Anna)Frederike MEYER

Last Name, First & Mid Name, Birth Date, Birth Place, Spouse, Marriage Date, Death Date, Death Place, Burial Date, Burial Place

#### Child -

HEIMBERG, Unknown, bef 1886, , , , bef 1886

### Son -

HEIMBERG, August Frederic, 16 Jun 1880, Manhattan, New York, , , 10 Mar 1910, At home, 135 Moffett Street, Brooklyn, New York, 20 Mar 1910, The Evergreen Cemetery 1629 Bushwick Ave, Brooklyn, New York 11207 HEIMBERG, Ernest William, 4 Dec 1878, New York, New York, Augusta Watts CLAYTON, 10 Feb 1909, 8 Nov 1922, 220 Moffett, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, 11 Nov 1922, The Evergreen Cemetery 1629 Bushwick Ave, Brooklyn, New York 11207

# Daughter -

HEIMBERG, Elisabeth (Ellise) Wilhelmina, 8 Jun 1886, 421 East 6 Street, Manhattan, New York, Leroy LEWIS, aft 1937, 5 Sep 1973, Woodcrest Center, New Milford, NJ, 9 Sep 1973, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York HEIMBERG, Johanna E., 18 May 1882, Brooklyn, Kings, NY, Leroy LEWIS, 8 Dec 1909, 8 Oct 1937, Montvale, New Jersey, 11 Oct 1937, Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York

### **Grandson** -

HEIMBERG, (Ernest) Clayton, 20 Sep 1910, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Ethel Vivian RENDTLER, 22 Jul 1932,4 Aug 1983, Glen Rock, Bergen, New Jersey, 6 Aug 1983, Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, New York (Mary Josephine McCAULY aft 1940)

## G Grandson -

HEIMBERG, Charles Alexander, 26 Dec, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, Kathryn Carol BUCKELEW, 13 Jan 1968 HEIMBERG, Clayton Theodore (Ted), 13 Oct Brooklyn, New York, Mary ANN MARKHAM 1 May 1958 (Geraldine SUMMERS 26 Jun 1970, Margaret Ellen PLECH, 22 Dec 1974)

HEIMBERG JR, Ernest Clayton, 10 Nov, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Irene BONOVIST, 10 Jun 1967

### G Granddaughter -

HEIMBERG, Claudia Ethel, 12 Jan, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Norman Oscar WENGEL, 16 Sep 1960 HEIMBERG, Eleanor Marie, 23 Mar 1933, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, David Charles WOODWARD, Sep 1956, 17 Feb 2006, Hanford, California

#### **GG** Grandson -

HEIMBERG, John, 7 May, Ridgewood, Bergen, New Jersey

HEIMBERG, Mark Ernest, 18 Sep, Carmel. Putnam, New York

HEIMBERG, Scott Blaine, 24 May, Malmstrom Air Force Base, Cascade, Montana

HEIMBERG, Steven Gregory, 26 Aug, Malmstrom Air Force Base, Cascade, Montana

WENGEL, John R., 24 Aug, Orange, California, Cindy

WENGEL, Kris T., 30 Oct Riverside, California, Lynn

# GG Granddaughter -

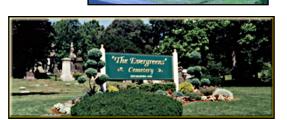
HEIMBERG, Lisa Ann, 29 Mar, Wiesbaden, West Germany, Fred Dale CHANDLER, 2 Sep 1992

HEIMBERG, Mary Diane, 22 Apr Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts

#### **GGG Grandson -**

CHANDLER, Robert Nathan, 25 Jan, Morgantown, West Virginia,



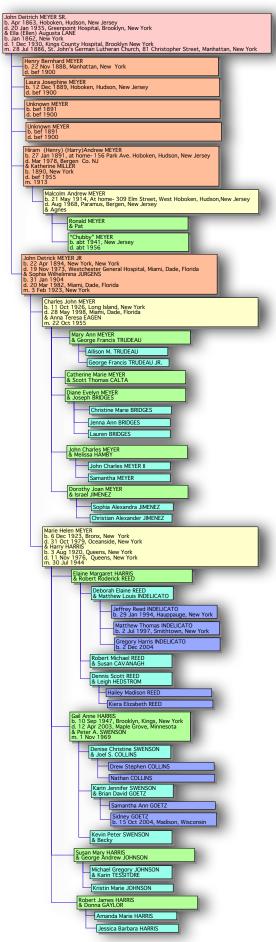


Evergreen Cemetery, Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. http:///theevergreencemetery.com/. Adolph Heimberg Family Plot. Lot/Manus 3 Nazareth #1885, Buried in this plot are Frederick A. Heimberg, Ernest W. Heimberg, Johanna Meyer Heimberg, Adolph Heimberg, Elise Heimberg. Lewis. Johanna E. Heimberg Lewis, Leroy Lewis.



Clayton "Ted" Heimberg and son Scott Blaine Heimberg c.2006

# 6 John Deitrich Meyer Sr. Family



# 6. John Deitrich MEYER SR.

Birth: Apr 1863, Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey

Death: 20 Jan 1935, Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn, New York

Burial: 24 Jan 1935, Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York Occ: machinist apprentice, soda bottler, manufacturer of mineral water, Deliverer

for tailor shop

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) MEYER (MEIER) (1823-<1878) Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte KORTLÜCKE (1821-1909)

John Deitrich MEYER, SR.,was born in April 1863 in Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey®1®2®3®4. In 1870, he was listed as Dietrick, living in Jersey City, New Jersey with his parents and two siblings®2. By 1880, Diedrick was living with his eldest brother, William, and family, and his mother, Johanna Kartlücke Meyer, at 16 Sullivan Street, Manhattan, New York City. He was working as a machinist apprentice®5. On 28 July 1886, when John Deitrich was 23, he married Ella (Ellen) Augusta LANE®6

Spouse: Ella (Ellen) Augusta LANE

Birth: Jan 1862, New York

Death: 1 Dec 1930, Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn New York

Burial: 3 Dec 1930, Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York

Father: Hiram A. LANE (1830-)

Mother: Ella Mc DONNEL (1836-<1880)

Ella (Ellen) Augusta LANE, the daughter of Hiram A. LANE (1830-) and Ella Mc DONNEL (1836-<1880)®6, was born in January 1862 in New York®3®1®15. In 1870, at age eight, Ella was living with her parents and six siblings in Brooklyn, New York®16®4. Ten years later, her father, Hiram A. Lane, a widower, was living with his daughters, Mary E, age twenty-five, Ellen age eighteen, daughter "Jane" age sixteen, (this could have been miss-transcribed. It could be James) and daughter Laura J. age fourteen®17.

John and Ella were married on 28 July 1886, in the St. John's German Lutheran Church, Manhattan, New York. Laura Lane, Ella's sister, and Minnie Meyer, Dietrick's sister were witnesses. Minnie and John were living together at 106 Christopher Street, Manhattan ®6®4 and Ella was living at 45 South Washington Square, Manhattan®6 ®7®1. Church records indicated that John Dietrick was born in New York City®7. In 1891, we found John and Ella living at 156 Park Avenue, Hoboken, New Jersey where son, Hiram, was born®8. Ella Lane Meyer was a witness for her niece, Ella Meyer's christening, in June 1892®18. Son, Hiram, was also christened on the same day and niece, Ella's mother, Carolyn Schlageter Meyer, was the witness for Hiram®4. Hiram's birth certificate indicated that he was the fourth child in this marriage®8. The family moved back to Manhattan, New York by 1900, and they were found at 554 West 54 Street, Manhattan, New York with their two sons®3. The 1900 census stated Ella had six children, and only two were still living ®3. In 1910, John D. Meyer, his wife Ella, two sons, and his orphaned niece, Ella Meyer, were living at 653 West 82nd Street, Manhattan, New York. John worked in a soda bottling company, and was listed as a manufacturer of mineral water 1. John, Ella and their son John, moved to the Bronx, New York by 1920, and were living at 971 Summit Avenue, Bronx, New York. John was working as a watchman at a tire company®9. The family moved to 1018 Summit Avenue, Bronx, New York by 1930, where John worked as a delivery man for a tailor shop®10. Some time after the census was taken in April 1930, Ella and John moved to live with their son, John and his family at 6527 79th Street, Middle Village, Queens, New York. This was Ella's home until her death®11®12®13. Ella (Ellen) Augusta Lane Meyer, died in the Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, on 1 December 1930, at the age of 68 years. She was buried on 3 December 1930 in the Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York. When Ella died, in December 1930, John was the informant for Ella's death certificate. John Deitrich died in the Greenpoint Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, on 20 January 1935, at the age of 71 years. @13@14. He was buried in the same plot as Ella, on 24 January 1935 in the Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Public Lot 30 Map 3A Row 26 Grave 35, Middle Village, Queens, New York®14.

Children: Henry Bernhard (Died as Child) (1888-<1900)

Laura Josephine (Died as Child) (1889-<1900) Unknown (Died as Child) (<1891-<1900) Hiram (Henry) (Harry)Andrew (1891)

John Dietrick (1894-1973)

## **Second Generation**

- **6.1. Henry Bernhard MEYER** was born on 22 November 1888 in Manhattan, New York®15. Henry Bernhard died before 1900®3.
- **6.2.** Laura Josephine MEYER was born on 12 December 1889 in Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey®19®20. She was baptized 9 March 1890 in the St. John's Lutheran Church, Manhattan. Her Aunt, Laura Josephine Lane, was the witness, along with her parents. At the time the family was living at 156 Park Avenue, Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey®20. Laura Josephine died before 1900®3.
- **6.3. Unknown MEYER.** Born before 1891. Unknown died before 1900®3.
- **6.4. Unknown MEYER.** Born before 1891. Unknown died before 1900®3.
- **6.5 Hiram (Henry) (Harry) Andrew** was born on 27 January 1891 at home, 156 Park Avenue, Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey®4®8. At his baptism in June 1892, his aunt Carrie Meyer, wife of father's brother Bernhard, was the witness®4. In 1900, he was living at 554 West 54 Street, Manhattan, New York with his parents and brother John®3. In 1910, his orphaned cousin, Ella Meyer, was living with his family at 653 West 82nd Street and Hiram was working as a stock boy in a department store®1. In 1913, when Hiram (Henry, Harry) Andrew was twenty-one, he married Katherine MILLER, daughter of Unknown MILLER and Annie E. UNKNOWN (1862-)®21. Katherine was born in 1890 in New York®28®22®21. After their marriage, Henry and Katherine lived at 309 Elm Street, West Hoboken, New Jersey on the second floor®22. His cousin, Minnie Meyer Rogers, and her husband Charles Rogers, lived on the first floor®23. When Hiram registered for the draft in June 1917, he was living at 208-20th Street, Hoboken, New Jersey with his wife and son Malcolm. Henry was employed as a bookkeeper for an elevator supply company ®24®25. In 1930, Henry, Katherine, their son, Malcolm, age fifteen, and mother-in-law, Annie E. Miller, were living at 904 Park Avenue, North Bergen, New Jersey. Harry was employed as an office manager in a newspaper office®21. In 1935, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Meyer attended the wedding of his cousin, Edward Rogers to Martha Freideman®26. When Harry registered for the draft in 1942, he and Katherine were living at 157 A 61st Street, West New York, Hoboken, New Jersey, and Harry was employed at King Features Syndicate in New York City®27. I have not been able to find the death record for either Hiram (Harry, Henry) or his wife Katherine. As noted, Hiram used several variations of his name making tracing difficult. Katherine was known as Aunt Kitty®23. Henry died before the marriage of his nephew, Charles Meyer to Anna Eagen in 1955 ®28.

Children: Malcolm Andrew (1914-1968)

**6.6. John Dietrick MEYER, JR.,** was born on 22 April 1894 in New York, New York®1. In 1900, he was living at 554 West 54th Street, Manhattan, New York with his parents and brother Hiram®3. In 1910, John was living with his parents, brother, and orphaned cousin, Ella Meyer at 653 West 82nd Street, Manhattan, New York. He was working as stock boy in a plumbing shop, most likely Engeldrum's Plumbing and Heating business, his cousin Emma's husband®1. In 1917, he registered for the draft®29. In 1920, he was living with his parents at 971 Summit Avenue, Bronx, New York, and was employed as an electrician on the subways®9.

On 3 February 1923, John Dietrick married Sophia Wilhelmina JURGENS, daughter of Frederick JURGENS (1870-) and Marie UNKNOWN (1876-), in New York®30. Sophia was born on 31 January 1904®32®36. From 1910 through 1920, she was living with her parents and four siblings in Dry Harbor, Road, Queens, New York®34®35. Sophia was nineteen years old when she married John Meyer in 1923.

Witnesses were her brother Henry E. Jurgens, and Mary Martha Jurgens, possibly his wife®12®30. In 1930 we found John, Sophia, daughter, Mary and son Charles, living at 65-27 79th Street, Queens, New York. John was employed as a ticket agent®12. John's father, John Sr., was living with him at the time of his death in 1935®14. The family moved to 9109 88th Road, Woodhaven, Queens, New York, and in 1942, John was employed by the New York City Transit System, Hudson Street, New York®31 John Dietrick Meyer died in the Westchester General Hospital, Miami, Dade, Florida, on 19 November 1973, at the age of 79 years. He was buried on 21 November 1973 in the Miami Memorial Park, Miami, Dade, Florida®32. A one-line obituary in The Miami Herald was found for John D. Meyer in 1973 and is as follows: *Tuesday, November 20, 1973 page 7-B. Meyer, John D., 79, of 6750 SW Eighth St. Services 11 a.m. Wednesday, Lanier-Josberger-Lithgow Funeral Home®33.* The informant for his death certificate was his daughter-in-law, Mrs, Charles Meyer, 9344 SW 37th Street, Miami Florida®32. It was this information that led me to this branch of the family tree. At time of her husbands death in 1973, Sophie was living in Florida ®32. Sophia Wilhelmina died in Miami, Dade, Florida, on 20 March 1982, she was 78 years old. She was buried on 23 March 1982 in the Miami Memorial Park, Miami, Dade, Florida®36. The Obituary in The Miami Herald March 22, 1982:

MEYER: Sophie of Miami, March 20th, Survived by son Charles J.; sister, Matilda Schuttert, Newnen, GA 9 grandchildren; 7 great-grandchildren. Visitation 7-9 PM Mon. services 11;00AM Tues. VAN ORSDAL BIRD CHAPEL, 9300 SW 40th Street, Burial Miami Memorial Park.®37

Children: Charles John (1926-1998)

Marie Helen (1923-1979)

# Descendants of John Deitrich MEYER, SR.

Last Name, First & Mid Name, Birth Date, Birth Place, Spouse, Marriage Date, Death Date, Death Place, Burial Date, Burial Place

#### Child -

MEYER, Unknown, bef 1891, , , , bef 1900 MEYER, Unknown, bef 1891, , , , bef 1900

#### Son -

MEYER, Henry Bernhard, 22 Nov 1888, Manhattan, New York, , , bef 1900

MEYER, Hiram (Henry) (Harry)Andrew, 27 Jan 1891, at home- 156 Park Ave. Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey, Katherine MILLER, 1913, bef 1955

MEYER JR., John Dietrick, 22 Apr 1894, New York, New York, Sophia Wilhelmina JURGENS, 3 Feb 1923, 19 Nov 1973, Westchester General Hospital, Miami, Dade, Florida, 21 Nov 1973, Miami Memorial Park, Miami, Dade, Florida

#### Daughter -

MEYER, Laura Josephine, 12 Dec 1889, Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey, . , bef 1900

## **Grandson** -

MEYER, Charles John, 11 Oct 1926, Long Island, New York, Anna Teresa EAGEN, 22 Oct 1955, 28 May 1998, Miami, Dade, Florida

MEYER, Malcolm Andrew, 21 May 1914, At home- 309 Elm Street, West Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey, Agnes, , Aug 1968, Paramus, Bergen, New Jersey

### Granddaughter -

MEYER, Marie Helen, 6 Dec 1923, Bronx, New York, Harry HARRIS, 30 Jul 1944, 31 Oct 1979, Oceanside, New York, , St. John's Cemetery, Queens, New York

#### G Grandson -

HARRIS, Robert James, 27 Feb, Oceanside, New York, Donna GAYLOR, 22 Oct 1987 MEYER, "Chubby", New Jersey, , , abt 1956

MEYER, John Charles, 11 Jan, Miami, Dade, Florida, Melissa HAMBY

MEYER, Ronald Malcolm, North Bergen, Bergen, New Jersey, Patricia Ruth JEWELL, 8 Jan 1956, 24 May 1986, Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey,

#### G Granddaughter -

HARRIS, Elaine Margaret, 1 Jan, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Robert Roderick REED, 3 Oct 1965

HARRIS, Gail Anne, 10 Sep 1947, Brooklyn, Kings, New York, Peter A. SWENSON, 1 Nov 1969, 12 Apr 2003, Maple Grove, Minnesota, , Cremation- Minnesota

HARRIS, Susan Mary, 24 May, Oceanside, New York, George Andrew JOHNSON, 23 Nov 1976

MEYER, Catherine Marie, 11 Jan, Woodhaven, New York, Scott Thomas CALTA

MEYER, Diane Evelyn, 26 Sep, Miami, Florida, Joseph BRIDGES

MEYER, Dorothy Joan, 29 Jul, Miami, Dade, Florida, Israel JIMENEZ

MEYER, Mary Ann, 9 Sep Woodhaven, New York, George Francis TRUDEAU

### **GG** Grandson -

JIMENEZ, Christian Alexander, 8 Jan, Miami, Dade, Florida

JOHNSON, Michael Gregory, 10 Jun Oceanside, New York, Karin TESSITORE, 7 Aug 2004

MEYER II, John Charles, 20 Nov, Murfreesboro, Tennessee

REED, Dennis Scott, 30 Sep Oceanside, New York, Leigh HEDSTROM, 14 Aug 1999

REED, Robert Michael, 2 Feb, Freeport, New York, Susan CAVANAGH, 2 Nov 1996

SWENSON, Kevin Peter, 23 May, Edina, Minnesota, Becky, 11 Jun 2004

TRUDEAU JR., George Francis, 6 Dec, Miami, Dade, Florida

### GG Granddaughter -

BRIDGES, Christine Marie, 18 Sep Miami, Dade, Florida,

BRIDGES, Jenna Ann, 15 Aug, Miami, Dade, Florida

BRIDGES, Lauren, 2 Dec, Snellville, Georgia

HARRIS, Amanda Marie, 21 Dec East Meadow, New York

HARRIS, Jessica Barbara, 28 Jun, New Hyde Park, New York

JIMENEZ, Sophia Alexandra, 29 Sep

JOHNSON, Kristin Marie, 30 Sep West Islip, New York

MEYER, Samantha, 28 Nov

REED, Deborah Elaine, 21 Sep, Freeport, New York, Matthew Louis INDELICATO, 9 Sep 1990

SWENSON, Denise Christine, 31 Jul Freeport, New York, Joel S. COLLINS, May 1997

SWENSON, Karin Jennifer, 23 Dec, Edina, Minnesota, Brian David GOETZ, 20 Sep 1997

TRUDEAU, Allison M., 9 Apr, Miami, Dade, Florida

### GGG Grandchild -

**KAHN** 

KAHN

**KAHN** 

#### **GGG Grandson -**

COLLINS, Drew Stephen, 4 Sep, Robinsdale, Minnesota

COLLINS, Nathan, 12 Jul, Robinsdale, Minnesota

GOETZ, Sidney, 15 Oct, Madison, Wisconsin,

INDELICATO, Gregory Harris, 2 Dec

INDELICATO, Jeffrey Reed, 29 Jan, Hauppauge, New York

INDELICATO, Matthew Thomas, 2 Jul Smithtown, New York,

### GGG Granddaughter -

GOETZ, Samantha Ann, 14 Dec, Madison, Wisconsin

REED, Hailey Madison, 8 Apr, Plainview, New York

REED, Kiera Elizabeth, 25 Feb



All Faith's Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York. John D. Meyer plot. Public Lot 30, Map 3A, Row 26, Grave 35. John D. Meyer and Ella E Lane Meyer. Photograph courtesy of volunteer from RAOGK. www.raogk.org. Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness.



John D. Meyer Sr., and Great grandson, Ronald Meyer c unknown



Grave stone for John D. Meyer and Ella Lane Meyer. All Faith's Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York. Photograph courtesy of volunteer from RAOGK. www.raogk.org. Random Acts of Genealogical Kindness



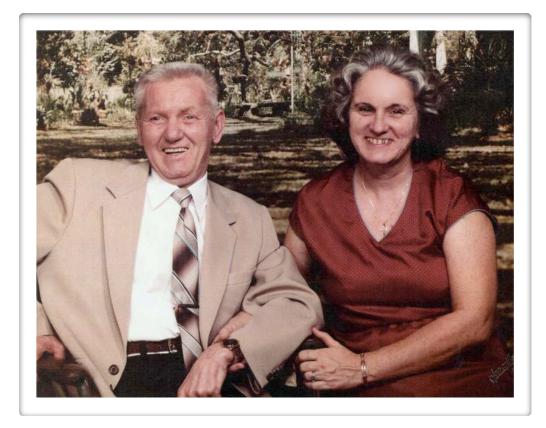
L-R: Charles Meyer, Sophia Jurgens Meyer, John D. Meyer Jr., ,Ronald Meyer, grandson of Hiram Meyer and Hiram Meyer, brother of John. c1936.



L-R: Unknown. Center Ella Lane Meyer, Sophia Jurgens Meyer c1938.

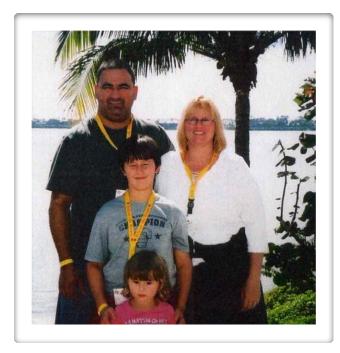


L-R: Sophia Jurgens Meyer, John D. Meyer Jr., Katherine "Kitty" Miller Meyer, wife of Hiram Meyer. c 1936



Charles Meyer and Anna Eagen Meyer. Florida c 1984.

All John D. Meyer family photos, courtesy of Anna Eagen Meyer,



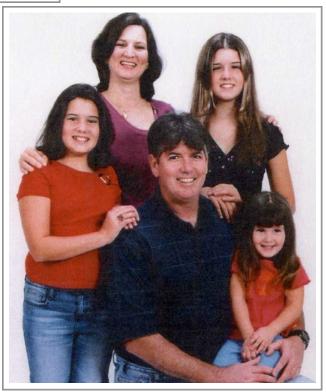
Front: Samantha Meyer, Middle: John Meyer. Back: John Charles Meyer and Melissa Hamby Meyer. c unknown.



Scott Calta and Catherine Marie Meyer Calta. c. unknown.



Front L-R: Dorothy Joan Meyer Jimenez, Sophia Jimenez, Israel Jimenez. Back: Christian Jimenez. December 2006.

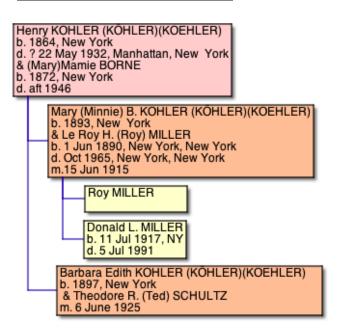


Front: Joseph Bridges with Lauren Bridges on his lap. Middle L-R: Jenna and Christine Bridges. Back: Diane Evelyn Meyer Bridges c unknown.

Front: George Francis Trudeau Jr.,Back L-R: Alyson Trudeau, Mary Ann Meyer Trudeau,George Francis Trudeau Sr. December 2004.

7 Wilhelmine (Minna) (Hanna) C.F. Meyer Köhler Family

Henry KOHLER (KÖHLER) (KOEHLER)
b. 1864, New York
d. ? 22 May 1932, Manhattan, New York
& Wilhelmine (Minna) (Hanna) C.F. MEYER
b. 30 Sep 1865, New York, New York
m. 29 Nov 1891, New York, New York
d. bef Nov 1891



# Wilhelmine Charlotte Meyer

Birth: 30 Sep 1865, New York, New York

Death: before Nov 1891

Father: Johann (John) Diedrich (Diderick) Meyer (Meier) (1823-1871)

Mother: Johanna Franziska Frederike Charlotte Kortlücke (Kartelüke) (1821-1909)

Marriage: 9 Oct 1888, Manhattan, New York

Wilhelmine was born at the home of her parents, Johan and Johanna Meyer, 79 Orchard Street, Manhattan, New York®7®8. In 1870, Minnie was living with her parents, brother, Dietrick and sister, Anna, in Jersey City, New Jersey. She was six years old®9. In 1880, it appeared that the Meyer family was separated, possibly because of the death of Johan Meyer. Minnie was living in the apartment at 46 Jackson Street, New York City, with her uncle Gerhard Frederick Meyer and his family. She was fifteen years old and listed as his daughter®10. Minnie Meyer was a witness at her brother, John's (Dietrick) wedding in 1886. They were living together at 106 Christopher Street, Manhattan, New York, at the time®11. That was the same address given by Minnie on her marriage certificate in 1888. Minnie married Henry Köhler on 9 October 1888 at the St. John's German Lutheran Church on Christopher Street, Manhattan, New York®3.

Spouse Henry Kohler (Köhler) (Koehler)

Birth: 1864, New York Death: after 1930

Occupation: Brass worker, Chandelier fitter, worked in a shippard as a fitter

Father: Georg Kohler (Köhler) (Koehler) (1832-)

Mother: Frederike Emma Kaiser (1827-)

Other spouses: (Mary) Mamie Borne

Marriage: 9 Oct 1888, Manhattan, New York

Henry was the son of Georg KOHLER (KÖHLER)(KOEHLER). (1832-) and Frederike Emma KAISER. (1827-). Henry, born in 1864, was living with his parents on Elizabeth Street between Grand and Hestor Streets, New York City in 1870®12. Minnie and Henry were both twenty-five years old when they married. Witnesses were her brother William Meyer and Minnie Kaiser, probably a relative of Henry's mother, an aunt or cousin, since his mother was Frederike Kaiser. Henry was living at 187 Hestor Street at the time and Minnie was living with her brother John at 106 Christopher Street®4®3. We do not know when Minnie died, except that her husband was listed as widower, and married for the second time, 29 November 1891®2. A search of the Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Queens, New York, yields no burial record of Wilhelmine C.F. Meyer Köhler. They had no children.

Henry worked as a Brass worker and chandelier fitter®1. In 1891, after Wilhelmine's death, Henry remarried. He married the sister of his brother-in-law, Gerhard Frederick Meyer's first wife, Anna Borne. At the time, he was living in Brooklyn, New York. Witnesses were Wm. C. Borne, George Borne (probably Mamie's father and brother) and Mary Kunkle. Mamie was twenty years old and she was living at 527 Ninth Avenue, New York®2.

Other Spouse: (Mary)Mamie Borne Birth: 1872, New York

Death: aft 1946

Father: William Borne (1835-<1910)

Mother: Barbara Borne (1838-)

Marriage: 29 Nov 1891, New York, New York

From 1910 through 1930, Henry and Mamie lived in a rented apartment at 297 Grove Street, Brooklyn, New York, with their two children®3®4. In 1930, Henry and Mamie lived in a rented apartment at 32 Granite Street, Brooklyn, New York. He was employed as a fitter in a ship yard®5

Children: Mary (Minnie) B. (1893-)

Barbara (1898-)

There was a Henry Koehler listed in New York City death index, May 22, 1932, age 69 in Manhattan, certificate # 12474. This is a possibility. Search of the All Faiths Cemetery, Queens, New York, yields no record of Henry Kohler. [NOTE: The name Köhler means charcoal burner.®6]

# **Second Generation**

**7.1**. Mary (Minnie) B. KOHLER (KÖHLER)(KOEHLER) was born in 1893 in New York®3. In 1910, she was living with her parents, Henry and Mamie Borne Koehler and her sister, Barbara, in Brooklyn, New York. She was employed as a gilder of signs®3. Mary (Minnie) B. married Roy MILLER®13, LeRoy H. Miller, June 15, 1915®15. They lived in Brooklyn, New York and Hempstead, New York ®16®17. According to the Social Security Death Index, Leroy Miller died in October 1965.

Children: Roy

Donald L (1917-1991)

**7.2**. Barbara KOHLER (KÖHLER) (KOEHLER) was born in 1898 in New York®3. From 1910 through 1920, Barbara was living with her parents, Henry and Mamie Borne Koehler, at 297 Grove Street, Brooklyn, New York. She worked as a bookkeeper in a Law office®4®3. Barbara married Ted (Unknown). They had no children ®14. Barbara married Theodore R. Schultz, June 6, 1925®18.

# Descendants of Henry KOHLER (KÖHLER)(KOEHLER)/(Mamie Borne)

#### Daughter -

KOHLER (KÖHLER)(KOEHLER), Barbara, 1898, New York, , ,Theodore R. Schultz, 6 June 1925, New York KOHLER (KÖHLER)(KOEHLER), Mary (Minnie) B., 1893, New York, LeRoy MILLER, 15 June 1915, Kings, New York

**Grandson -**MILLER, Roy
MILLER, Donald L. 11 Jul 1917 NY,,5 July 1991



Mamie Borne Kohler, Johanna Meyer Schroeder, Johanna's niece, Ethel Rogers, Ethel's niece, Ethel Bierl, in Anona Park, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey c. 1940. Photograph Courtesy Carol Roger Baum



Mamie Borne Kohler is in the flowered dress  $2^{nd}$  from right. Others in picture unidentified. December 22, 1934 at Henry and Ada Meyer's Anniversary party.

Mamie Borne Kohler 1941. Leonardo. New Jersey Photo courtesy of Sandra Guttormsen English.

# **Chapter Six- Family Legacy**

One of the observations I made while doing this research, was that the Meyers appeared to be a close knit family. Family members served as witnesses for one another for naturalizations, marriages, and they shared housing in the tenements of New York, under very crowded conditions. It was striking to me, as I reviewed all the material for this book, that Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Meyer, the first born, along with Herman Wilhelm Meyer, assumed the paternal role, serving as witnesses for their brothers' naturalizations, and as witnesses at the weddings of their siblings. Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer took in his widowed mother, Johanna Kortlüke Meyer and younger brother, John Dietrick Meyer, to live with his family after the death of his father, Johan Dietrick Meyer. It is unfortunate that after much research by myself and Carol Rogers Baum, we were unable to find him and his family after 1891, when he was a witness for brother Gerhard Frederick Meyer's second marriage. The rest of the family also cared for nieces and a nephew after brother, Bernhard Heinrick Meyer and his wife Caroline Schlageter Meyer died. Their children were orphaned at early ages, between nine and fourteen. They were cared for by brothers of Bernhard Heinrich Meyer and a sister of Caroline Schlageter Meyer. Family members were employed by other family members. George P. Engeldrum, owner of the Plumbing and Heating Supply Company, provided jobs for his sister-in-law, Ella Meyer, and two cousins of his wife, Emma Meyer, William F. Meyer and John D. Meyer. He was also very generous in providing a home to Emma's two sisters, Charlotte Meyer c.1910 and Ella Meyer c.1920. Family members also married in-laws after the death of their spouses (see below). This was not uncommon, particularly if there were young children. The men needed support in caring for the children. Family members remained close geographically as well, providing for their social circle and interaction. We know they all married in the St. John's German Lutheran Church in Manhattan or the St. Luke Lutheran Church in Manhattan, and most of them are buried in either the Lutheran Cemetery in Middle Village, Queens, New York or the Evergreen Cemetery in Brooklyn, New York.

# **Interlocking Families**

Among immigrant families, it was not at all uncommon for second marriages among brothers-in-law, sisters-in-law and cousins. Although we might look askance at such practice today, it kept families close-knit, practically reduced courting time and effort, and provided "foster homes" for children of deceased family members. The Meyer family was no exception to these practices. Remarriages of Johan Meyer and Johanna Kartlücke Meyer's children, and the foster homes provided by the extended family, resulted in many interlocking relationships.

Sibling 1 Heinrich Wilhelm (William) Meyer married Elisabeth Schreck. Her sister may be Geraldine Schreck, Gerhard Frederick Meyer's second wife (sibling 3).

Sibling 2 Herman Wilhelm Meyer married Johanna Kartlücke, who was his cousin. Their daughter, Johanna (Amelia) Meyer, married Joseph Lockhart. Their daughter, Anna Meyer, married Joseph Lockhart after her sister Johanna's death. Herman and Johanna Kartlücke Meyer took in Emma Meyer, daughter of Herman's brother, Bernhard Meyer, after Emma's parents died.

Sibling 3(a) Gerhard Frederick Meyer and Anna Borne's son, William Meyer, married his cousin, Charlotte Meyer, daughter of Gerhard's brother, Bernhard Heinrich Meyer.

(b) Gerhard Frederick Meyer married Geraldine Schreck, after his wife Anna Borne died. It is possible that Geraldine was sister to Elisabeth Schreck, wife of Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer (sibling #1). Both Carol Rogers Baum and I have tried to find documentation to validate this connection, without success

Sibling 4 Bernhard Heinrich Meyer and Caroline Schlageter's daughter, Charlotte Meyer, married her cousin, William Meyer, son of Gerhard Frederick Meyer.

Sibling 5 Johanna Meyer and Adolph Heimberg's daughter, Johanna Heimberg, married Leroy Lewis. After Johanna Heimberg Lewis died, Leroy Lewis married his late wife's sister, Elisabeth (Elise) Heimberg.

Sibling 6 John Meyer married Ella Lane. John Meyer and Ella Lane Meyer took in Ella Meyer, daughter of John's brother, Bernhard Meyer, after Ella's parents died. Ella Lane Meyer was also the sponsor for Ella Meyer at her baptism.

Sibling 7. Wilhelmine Meyer married Henry Köhler. Henry Köhler married Mary, (Mamie) Borne, sister of Anna Borne, wife of Gerhard, (sibling #3) after Wilhelmine (Minnie) Meyer died.

# **Family Memories**

The following memories include snippets of correspondence/information that was passed along to me from family members, in e-mails, and telephone conversations, while researching our Meyer family. It illustrates some of the many interactions and relationships between many of the Meyer family members.

### Judith Engeldrum Eggers

As I received and reviewed the memories submitted by Meyer family members, it was very clear to me that there were very few reference to my Engledrum branch of the Meyer family, except for memories recorded on tape in 1992 by Edith Rogers Bierl

Edith recalled that her mother, Minnie Meyer Rogers' father, (Gerhard Frederick Meyer) had a "brother", who was in fact, Bernhard Heinrich Meyer, my great grandfather. The brother had three girls, Emma, Charlotte, whom they referred to as Lottie, and Ella. The three girls were raised in an orphanage until they were 21. She had recollections of George Engeldrum, my grandfather, the plumber, living in Throggs Neck, Bronx, New York.

After Emma's marriage to George Engeldrum, Charlotte Meyer left the orphanage and went to work in Engeldrum's plumbing company, in the office. Edith Rogers and her parents, Minnie Meyer and Charles Rogers, were living in Port Washington, New York, at the time. Edith recalls Emma Meyer and her husband, George Engeldrum, and their son, my father, George Peter Engeldrum, visiting for picnics in Port Washington, New York. Included in the picnics was Ella Meyer Lindberg and her husband, name unknown (Henry), and Charlotte (Lottie) Meyer and their cousin William Meyer (Will). It was very clear to the family that Charlotte and Will were in love. After Will's first wife, Pauline, died, Charlotte and Will married even though they were cousins. From then on, Charlotte was known as "Charlotte", and no longer Lottie. [Editor's note: Edith did not recall the names of Gerhard Frederick Meyer's brother, son of George Paul Engeldrum and Emma Engeldrum or the husband of Ella Meyer Lindberg, Henry Albert Lindberg.]

My grandmother, Emma Meyer Engeldrum, died when my was father was a teenager. Ella Meyer Lindberg, Emma's sister, my father's aunt, was the only Meyer we knew and grew to love. I remember going to her apartment in the Bronx and walking down the alleyway to get to her ground floor apartment in the back of the building. She and her husband, uncle Henry Lindberg, were the superintendents of the apartment building. During our Sunday afternoon visits, she always took me over to the delicatessen where she let me choose what the deli menu was to be for the evening. Fun! As Ella aged, my parents, myself, and my son, Robert Eggers, would visit with her in Cooperstown, New York, and then in the nursing home in Cobbleskill, New York. We usually visited Aunt Ella in October, over Columbus Day weekend. The changing color of the fall foliage often provided a spectacular ride.

Neither Ella Meyer Lindberg nor her sister, Charlotte Meyer Meyer, had any children. Their brother Joseph Richard Meyer Sr., had two boys, William Meyer and Joseph Richard (Dick) Meyer Jr.. We did visit with them, but not very often. Neither of the two sons, my father's cousins, had any children. Cousin, William Meyer, attended Edna Peterson Engeldrum's 85th Birthday Party in New Jersey in 1994. My mother, Edna Peterson Engeldrum recalled William C. Meyer, Charlotte Meyer's husband, being referred to as "Uncle Willy".

It is also puzzling that my father had a picture of a 25th anniversary celebration for Mr. and Mrs. Henry T. Meyer, December 22, 1934. My mom and dad, Edna Peterson and George Engeldrum, are in the picture,

along with my father's aunt Ella Meyer and uncle Henry Lindberg, and my grandfather, George Paul Engeldrum. My family had no clue who all the other people were, or had any information about the Henry T. Meyers. There must be about 100 people in the picture! With the help of Carol Rogers Baum and Janet Junge Merkel, we have since put names with many of the faces.

# Peter George Engeldrum

Peter Engeldrum, recalls his father, George Engeldrum, mentioning that he had relatives in Leonardo, New Jersey, but it was never pursued. Many of the family members lived or still live in New Jersey. This I have discovered as Carol Rogers Baum and I uncovered more leaves. In the late 1950's, Peter Engeldrum attended Middletown Hight School in Middletown, New Jersey along with classmate, and third cousin, Fred Williamson.

## Edith Rogers Bierl-More memories from her 1992 tape.

After William C. Meyer remarried, his son, William F. Meyer, went to live with his aunt, Johanna Meyer Schroeder, in Union City, New Jersey.

Edith Rogers was born on Elm Street, Union Hill, New Jersey in 1913. The Rogers family, Minnie Meyer, and Charles Rogers, lived on the first floor and above them, lived Minnie's cousin, Harry (Hiram, Meyer) and his wife "Aunt Kitty" (Katherine Miller Meyer) and their son, Malcolm Andrew Meyer.

Edith Johanna Rogers Bierl, recalled that Anna Maria (Elizabeth) Borne Meyer, her grandmother, was only known to her as Grandma Meyer. She never knew her first name. She recalled that Anna Borne Meyer gave birth to a baby born with a lump on its neck (Anna had Tuberculosis). Her sister, Mamie Borne, who later married Henry Köhler, took care of the baby until it died (death date unknown).

After Anna Borne Meyer died, Edith recalled that her grandfather, Gerhard Frederick Meyer, married Geraldine Schreck. Edith recalled her mother, Minnie Meyer Rogers, telling her stories about her step mother, Geraldine Schreck Meyer. It appeared that Geraldine was the stereotypical definition of a stepmother. One incident she recalled her mother telling her, was when her mother, Minnie Meyer Rogers, had gone to visit her sister, Lisa (Elizabeth Meyer) and was five minutes late getting home. She had to ring the door bell a couple of times to get into the house. As a result of having to do this, Geraldine kicked her mother (Minnie Meyer Rogers) through the railroad rooms (a long line of rooms) of the house. Minnie told her brothers, (Frederick and William Meyer), and they asked their sister Hannah (Johanna Schroeder) to come to take Minnie to live with her and her husband Herman Schroeder. Minnie was sixteen years of age when she went to live with her sister, Hannah (Johanna Schroeder).

### Carol Rogers Baum

Aunt Edith Rogers Bierl was a big woman with broad shoulders. She lived on Elm Street, behind the post office on Thirty Second Street, Union Hill, New Jersey. Aunt Edith (Rogers Bierl) lived downstairs and Aunt Kitty (Katherine Miller Meyer) and her husband, Hiram (Henry) Meyer lived upstairs during those years.

Aunt Edith Rogers Bierl, did quite well for a girl and woman who had very little sight. She was a woman who always laughed at things. You could tell that she enjoyed life and it was a happy time for her in spite of her visual limitations. She played the piano and sang, but couldn't see enough to read music. Before making the tape in 1992, she had suffered a stroke.

My grandmother, Minnie Meyer Rogers stayed with her sister, "Hannah" Johanna Meyer Schroeder, and then stayed with their sister, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Meyer, to help care for her until she died. Lizzie had been married but had no children. After her sister, "Lizzie" died, Minnie went back to live with her sister, "Hannah" Meyer Schroeder, until she met Charles Rogers at a dance. Minnie Meyer and Charles Rogers dated on Wednesdays and weekends for six months, and then married.

I always remembered my grandmother, Minnie Meyer Rogers with her beautiful white short hair. She used to get permanents to give her curls. Her son, my father, Edward Rogers, always wanted his wife, my

mother, Martha Freideman Rogers, to have curls in her hair too. I always wanted the white hair, that was passed down to my father, and I am getting my wish.

I remember that my grandmother, Minnie Meyer Rogers, crochet dollies and then sold them to earn money. She made many, and my cousins and I inherited many of them, along with the fancy hankies she crocheted edges on to make them special. She also did edgings on pillow cases too, and crocheted table cloths.

I remember that my grandmother, Minnie Meyer Rogers, used to delight my brother, Ed Rogers, and myself at Christmastime with a gift of \$1.00 each.

Our parents, Ed Rogers and Martha Freideman Rogers, would take us to Union City, New Jersey to spend a day with my grandparents, Minnie Meyer Rogers and Charles Rogers. We would eat a nice meal with them, and then we made the rounds to visit my father's other siblings at their homes. The siblings also brought my grandparents, Minnie Meyer Rogers and Charles Rogers, to my home in Pompton Plains, New Jersey, to celebrate the holidays, including Christmas and New Years. In fact, my father brought my grandparents, Rogers, to live with us in Pompton Plains, New Jersey with the hopeful intentions to have them move to our town and get away from the city. They lasted one week. They missed their life in Union City.

I remember that my Grandmother Rogers became ill with breast cancer and she was being cared for by her daughter, Edith Rogers Bierl, in Edith and "Charlie" Bierl's home. My mother, Martha Freideman Rogers, took me to visit Grandma Minnie Rogers and to help do some things for her. This was a very sad time. After her funeral, the family gathered and attended a church service in the Lutheran Church where they had a very strict German speaking pastor. He would stop speaking when someone sneezed, and permitted no loud talking or noise, plus he would never let the children attend the service. Funny, how things made an impression on someone.

Grandma Rogers and her sister, Hannah Meyer Schroeder, were active in the Eastern Star, and Grandma Rogers was a member of the Ladies' Guild at her church. My cousin, Ethel Dorothy Bierl later joined the Rainbow Girls, a group of young girls connected with the Eastern Star.

When we visited Dad's (Ed Rogers), siblings, uncle Charles Bierl used to block off a space on the side of his street for us to park our car. Homes didn't have garages, so everyone parked on the side of the streets. Uncle Charlie (Bierl), who we called Charles Bierl, used to spend time during the holidays at our house or his, reading our future with cards. My cousin, Ethel Dorothy Bierl, and I, used to pester him to do this so that we could learn what the man would be like that we were to marry, and the date of our marriage. I always remembered that I was to marry on August 24th, but that didn't happen. I did get a dark haired man though!

I met Aunt Mamie Borne Köhler, when I was 5 years old. She came to care for me for about a week, in Pompton Plains, New Jersey when my mother, Martha Freideman Rogers, gave birth to my brother, Edward, in 1942. Dad brought her home and we called her "Aunt Mamie". She always wore her hair pulled back into a bun. I know that she had a daughter or two at the time. She was gentle with me, and taught me how to eat oatmeal, which I never forgot.

I remember going to Leonardo, New Jersey to visit aunt Annie Sponar Meyer and uncle Fred Meyer and went to their little store, which I thought was in their home. I remember Mildred Meyer's, second husband, Raymond Courtney's wood shop and items he made, He made a small wooden pig cutting board and my mother purchased it. We used it a lot when we lived at 11 Della Avenue, Pompton Plains, New Jersey. It is now owned by my daughter in-law, Annette Yungeberg Baum, in Topeka, Kansas. (Sandra Guttormsen English)..... and yes, he was a blind man... incredibly talented with his hands... used three electric saws, drills and sanders to make furniture; caned chairs and sold them through the state agency ... he worked at a tool and dye factory until they closed the factory down.

### Carol Rogers Baum and Sandra Guttormsen English

Carol-"Do you remember the story about uncle, Henny Meyer, buying a new Edsel car and driving it out of the showroom and smashing it up, then went back and bought another one?" Sandy-"Not only do I remember uncle, Henry Theodore Meyer Sr., buying the Edsel, I rode in it. He came down to visit grandma and pa, Anna Sponar Meyer and Frederick Meyer, who lived in the Leonardo section of Middletown, New Jersey. They called him "Henny" but the kids always called him Henry. I was "his little buddy". We all went for a ride in the new car, birds egg blue, and it was just as big as a boat. He was so proud of that car". Carol: "Boy, you were a lucky one to ride in that new Edsel. Funny how some of us have certain nicknames for a person and it differs for others."

## Sandra Guttormsen English

When I graduated from high school, I was given aunt Ada's Kopeke Meyer's watch which I wore with a great amount of pride. It was on a pin and was just exquisite.

Aunt Anna Meyer and uncle Fred Williamson lived over the grocery store which they owned and operated after Grandpa Frederick Meyer got older, and couldn't handle it by himself anymore. The Meyer home was part of the original building that housed the grocery store, a building and loan (credit union type) organization, later a barber shop and their little apartment/house. Grandpa, Fred Meyer, built a grand swing set for the kids in the back yard, and they had a screened in back porch where we would all sit and watch the lightening during a thunderstorm.

Mildred Meyer Guttormsen, my mother, didn't discuss family much, although grandma, Anna Sponar Meyer, spoke of her family years ago...but now I just don't remember. I remember Grandma Sponar sitting in rocking chair at my grandparents home and speaking German to my grandmother, but not much more.

### Judith Lockhart Walsh

My grandfather, Morell Stewart Lockhart, called Johanna Kartluke Meyer "Oma", as she lived with him for most of his early life and he was very close to her. She also taught him to speak German.

## Joanne Williamson Monday

I know that my mom, Anna Meyer Williamson, always said that my grandmother, Anna Sponar Maile, did not come here through Ellis Island. She made, I think five trips to the United States before she settled here. She was married to William Maile and soon became a widow. They had one child, my uncle "Bill" McKinley Maile Meyer. My mom, Anna Meyer Williamson, told me long ago that the first time my grandfather, Frederick Meyer, proposed, my grandmother, Anna Sponar Maile, said no. At that point Grandpa was somewhat unsuccessful. He came back the second time to propose and she finally said yes. When they married, Grandma Meyer was a widow. Sometimes these family stories get passed down and "tweaked" along the way, but that is how I remember it.

Fred Meyer did quite a bit of work to help found the "Blind Men's Club". My mom, Anna Meyer Williamson, has always gone by the name "Anne", Anne Charlotte Meyer Williamson Murphy. Her name was Anna, but there were a lot of "Anna's" in the family so she started to go by Anne. She still works two days a week at the "Blind Men's Club Thrift Shop" in Leonardo, New Jersey. She helped to found the organization and has volunteered there, I think, for something like twenty years. Anne Meyer Williamson often tells the story of her Dad, Frederick Meyer, being the Grand Marshal at the parade which celebrated the grand opening of the club, and of and him wearing a top hat, while sitting in the back of an open car, and riding all around town. Fred Meyer also helped start the fire company and received permission to dredge the water to create the Leonardo Boat Harbor, which is now a New Jersey State Harbor.

Fred Meyer built a small block of buildings, where he operated the "White House Grocery Store". It was located at 41 Center Avenue, Leonardo, Middletown New Jersey, on the corner of Center and Brevent. The store had three aisles, and was really the first grocery store in the area. My mom, Anna Meyer Williamson, lived above the store. When she married my father, Fred Williamson, the two of them took over the business and we, Fred, Ray, myself and then Gerry, all grew up living above the store.

Another interesting family note is the strong family ties to Wagner College in Staten Island, New York. Family graduates include Fred Williamson, Scott Williamson, Raymond Guttormsen, Joanna Williamson Monday, Geraldine Williamson Mahoney, Robert Guttormsen, Nicole and Laura Mahoney, Janet Junge Merkel and August "Gus" Merkel. The family gathers each year, to celebrate the birthday of Anna Meyer Williamson Murphy by attending a Wagner football game with a big tailgate party. Anna is the big football fan.

# Janet Junge Merkel

The Herman Schroeder, who was in Andersonville, during the CivilWar, was my great grandfather. I have his discharge papers. Neither he nor his wife, Hillary, "Hillie" as they called her, could read and write. His discharge papers were signed with an X, as was her claim to his military pension. He re-enlisted after his first discharge and served another "stint" for a two hundred dollar bounty.

My grandparents, Herman and Johanna Meyer Schroeder, owned and operated a candy and ice cream store in West New York or Union City, called Schroeders. They made their own ice cream and chocolate candy, including Bunnies and other Easter candy at Easter time. I never saw it myself, I have just heard stories about it.

My Grandfather, Herman Adolf Schroeder, was the custodian of the Masonic Temple in Union City, New Jersey and Grandmother, Johanna Meyer Schroeder, helped with catering parties, especially making 50-100 pounds of her wonderful German Potato Salad. She also ran the coat check for parties and weddings. In her later years, she lived in the Eastern Star Home, Masonic Home in Burlington, New Jersey. My Dad, John Joseph Junge Sr., also spent his last few months in the Masonic Home in Burlington, New Jersey. My brother, John Junge Jr., was a member of Demolay and the Masons in Rutherford, New Jersey. Editor's Note: There appears to be a strong connection to the Masons and Eastern Star through out the Meyer family. This is, perhaps, a Chapter for the Second Edition.

My mother, Hilda Schroeder Junge, had always been very close to Anna Meyer Williamson. I used to spend my summers, babysitting Anne's children, Fred, Robert, Joanna and Geraldine. Guess that makes me pretty old.

The Meyer store front looked like the "White House Store". The store was at 31 Center Avenue in Leonardo, New Jersey, There was a strip of four to five stores, and Fred Meyer owned all of them. On the corner, was the "White House Store", a general store, then there was a barber and perhaps Tom's next door, not connected to Tom Murphy. He did not enter the picture until long after Anne Williamson's husband, Fred, died. Anne Meyer Williamson later married Thomas Murphy. Aunt "Annie" Sponar Meyer and uncle Fred Meyer lived up over the store, and raised their family, Bill, Anne and Mildred there. When Fred and Anne Sponar Meyer retired, their daughter, Anne Meyer, and her husband, Fred Williamson, bought the store and they lived upstairs. "Annie" and Fred Meyer lived in one of the stores at the end of the strip, which was converted to a home. They lived there with Grandma Sponar, until her death. Charlotte Morris Meyer, wife of Bill Maile Meyers, and the mother of Wilma Meyer, also lived there until her death in 1996.

### Ethel Bierl Avello

My grandfather, Charles Rogers, didn't drive so my father, Charles Bierl, would drive and we would take my grandmother, Minnie Meyer Rogers to visit her brother, Fred Meyer in Leonardo, New Jersey. Uncle Fred and aunt Anna Sponar Meyer lived in a one story building that had a store front. The store was converted to house. When you entered the house, you walked into the living room that was set up like a "row" house. Fred Meyer owned a grocery store on the same street, on the corner as I recall. I lost contact with this branch of the family as I grew up.

My family lived near my grandmother, Minnie Rogers and her sister, my aunt, Johanna Meyer Schroeder in Union City, New Jersey. I have fond memories of walking to my grandmothers' home. It was so easy to walk from my grandmother, Minnie Rogers house to Aunt Johanna's home. There were many children in her apartment building who were my age. I loved to stay overnight, and in the morning Grandma

would have toast for me with my breakfast. The toaster was the kind that sat on the stove and you put the bread on the four sides. [NOTE: This is the reliable camping toaster]. After breakfast, I would then walk to school with the other children. This overnight stay gave my parents a rest.

I remember helping my grandmother, Minnie Meyer Rogers, clean her house. Grandma (Minnie Rogers) gave me twenty-five cents to help her with cleaning the apartment and change the linen on the beds. She lived in an apartment that had "railroad rooms", the rooms were all off a long hallway. There were no fitted sheets back then so she used two flat sheets. Each time I changed the linen, we rotated the sheets, the top sheet would go on the bottom and the clean sheet would be the top sheet. I also washed and set her hair in pin curls which gave her those nice curls. Her sister, Johanna, wasn't so sure that she wanted curls, but she let me set her hair on rare occasions.

When my grandmother was diagnosed with breast cancer, she came to live with my mother. I was about twenty years old then. We had her hospital bed and all her equipment, in our living room. Our apartment was small, so my grandfather had to stay in his own apartment. The day Grandma died, my sister, Ruth, met me at the bus stop and told me when I got off the bus. A sad day.

I remember the family picnics to Anona Park in Upper Saddle River, New Jersey. We rented the picnic table for the summer and aunt Mamie Borne Köhler would come with us. She had back problems and would lie down on the picnic bench. I do not remember where Aunt Mamie lived, or how she got to our home to join us. I do remember that she had a daughter, Barbara, who married a man named Ted. They had no children and I remember that they traveled a lot.

### Lauren Meyer Roach

My father, Henry Theodore Meyer Jr., had done quite extensive research into the Meyer family. I knew he had relatives in New Jersey but we never met them.

### **Descendants**

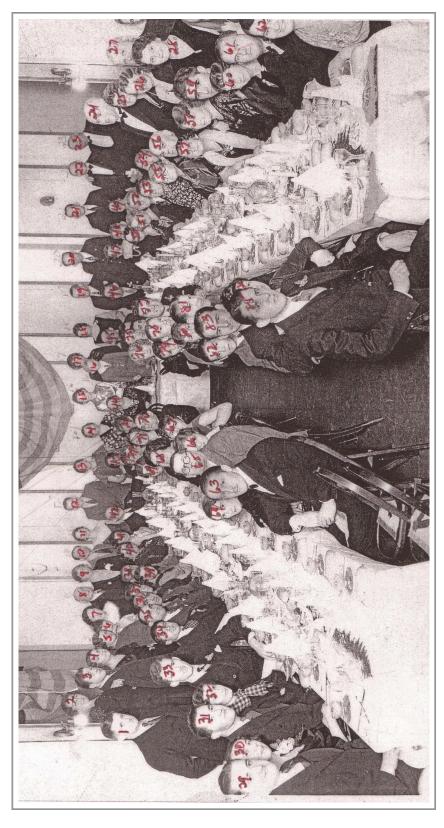
All of these family stories leaves me wondering why my Engeldrum family did not have more interaction with our Meyer branch—close and yet so far. Unfortunately, there is no Meyer from my branch of the family alive who can answer that question.

A genealogists work is never done. It seems the more we research, the more question arise. You can see from family recollections, that stories may change as they pass from generation to generation, and many family member have the same pleasant and positive recollections of the same activity. This family history is by no means complete. We have the Meyer family picture from the Anniversary Celebration of Henry Theodor Meyer Sr. and Ada Kopeke Meyer in 1934. Do you know anyone in the picture whom we have not identified (figure 17)?

All the descendants of Johan Meyer and Johanna Kortlüke, I have located as of the date of this publication, are listed in the Appendix. Birth years of living people have been deleted. If anyone is interested in a list of birth dates, you can contact me at jeenterprises@me.com.

I hope this book will help to continue the friendships and contact made through the discovery of more branches. It has been an exciting journey, picking up the leaves of our family tree.

There are blank pages at the end of this book for you to add any other information; birth dates, marriages, deaths, family notes of activities that occur after date of this publication. If there is additional research and current data that you collect, it may be possible to publish an addendum or second edition. This will be determined if I am kept up to date with additional information. You can e-mail me at jeenterprises@me.com.



(Figure 17 A). Guests attending Anniversary Gala. December 22, 1934, for Mr. And Mrs. Henry T. Meyer at the Grand Lodge building, Masonic Hall, at 71 West 23rd Street, New York City.

# **Standing Left to Right**

2-Ella Meyer Lindberg 3-George P. Engeldrum 4-Edna Peterson (Engeldrum) 16-Henry Theodore. Meyer Jr. 18-Katherine Miller Meyer 19- George Paul Engeldrum 20-Henry Lindberg

# **Seated Outside Left to Right**

44-Ada Kopeke Meyer 45-Henry Theodore Meyer Sr. 46-Herman Schroeder 47-Johanna Meyer Schroeder 48-Frederick Meyer 49-Anna Sponar Meyer 51.Minnie Meyer Rogers 53-Mamie Borne Kohler 62. Hilda Schroeder Junge

## Seated inside Left to Right

80-Ethel Lydia Rogers 82-Ellsworth Christian Rogers 83-Ted Schroeder 85-John Junge Sr.

Original photograph on following page.



(Figure 17B) Guests attending Anniversary Gala. December 22, 1934, for Mr. And Mrs. Henry T. Meyer

# **Chapter Seven Sources**

# **Chapter One and Two**

- 1. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prussia
- 2. http://www.historylearningsite.co.uk/peace\_of\_westphalia.htm
- **3.** http://www.gemeinde-westerkappeln.de/
- **4.** http://home.meinestadt.de/westerkappeln
- **5.** http://westerkappelnnet.de/
- 6. Text: Westerkappeln community information for citizens and guests, Image: Kutschwalski
- 7. Friedrich Ernst Hunsche: Westerkappeln. Chronicle of an ancient village in northern Westphalia. Westerkappeln, community Westerkappeln, 1975 (Westerkappeln, Chronk Einer Alten Gemeine Im Nordlichen Wesfalen by Friedrich Ernst Hunsche 1975, Herausgeben von der Gemeinde Westerkappeln,Records of Westerkappeln Evangelisch Church, primary Westerkappeln immigration permit records, primary. Heinz Weyer:The Protestant Church in Westerkappeln, culture and homeland club Westerkappeln eV, 1991)
- **8.** Emigrant's Map and Guide for Routes to North America, Gotthelf Zimmermann, 1853 J.B. Metzler'schen Buchhandlung, Stuttgart
- **9.** http://www.autumnstar.com/MEYER/meyer\_hstry.html
- 10. Ernest Thode, German/English Genealogical Dictionary, Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, Md 1992
- 11. "The German Research Companion" Shirley Reimer, Sacramento CA: Lorelei Press c. 1997 pg 40, 45
- **12.** http://www.tenement.org/
- 13. http://manhattan.about.com/od/neighborhoodguide/a/lowereastside.htm
- **14.** http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Little\_Germany,\_Manhattan#Growth.
- **15.**-History of Middle Village and the Lutheran Cemetery by History of Queens County, New York, W.W. Munsell & Company, 1882
- 16. http://www.forgotten-ny.com/STREET%20SCENES/middlevillage/middlevillage.html
- 17. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yorkville,\_Manhattan
- **18.** http://www.bklyn-genealogy-info.com/Cemetery/cembelt.html
- 19. http://www.stjohnschristopherstreet.org/Our History
- 20. Excerpts: "New York City -The Tenement Dwellers", Originally Published Early 1900's.
- 21. Notations from The Tenement Museum: http://www.tenement.org/Encyclopedia/riots.htm
- 22. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/German\_American#Civil\_War Civil War
- **23.** "A House Divided: New Yorkers' Perspectives on the Emancipation Proclamation" http://www.nysl.nysed.gov/library/features/ep/housdiv.htm
- **24.** "Local Intelligence; The Commerce Of New-York Inc. 1862". Effects of the War on the Business of New-York-The New York Times, January 22, 1863, Wednesday Page 2,
- **25.** William Dean Howells,"An East-Side Ramble"...Impressions and Experiences (New York: Harpers & Brothers, 1896): 127-149.
- **26.** http://m-esch.freepages.de/cappelne.htm
- 27. "New York City and The Germans", http://www.oldandsold.com/articles06/new-york-city-77.shtml
- 28. "History of New York State 1523-1927, Publisher: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc.-New York,

Chicago. Copyright:1927 Volume I and V http://www.bklyn-genealogy-info.com/Manhattan/1888.Snow.html

- 29. Konsens vom 07.03.1862, Nr 669 I P Prussian Archives file number- Nr. 669 I P
- **30.** New York Times, MARINE INTELLIGENCE: Cleared. Arrived. By Telegraph. Marine Disaster. Spoken, & c. European Marine News. June 8, 1862
- **31.** THE MORRILL ACT OF 1862, Prepared by Brad Lightcap( University of Notre Dame). http://www.nd.edu/~rbarger/www7/morrill.html
- 32. "Of German Ways", LaVern Rippley, Barnes and Nobel Books, New York, Cambridge, et al. 1980, pgs 37. 44

# **Sources Chapter Three**

- **1.** IGI Individual Record familysearch.org. Johan Diederick Meyer. Film # 537977, and pilot project Batch C97041-4 1704-1800 film 530837
- 2. Ancestral File Individual Record- familysearch.org. Catharina Elisabeth Burrichter
- **3.** IGI Individual Record-familysearch.org. Johan Frederik Meier/Anna Elsabein Lahmeiers. 1750-1809 Source: 0530835

- **4.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 marriage Johan Dietrick Meier/ Anna Elsabein Lahmeier 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **5**. "German- English Genealogical Dictionary", Ernest Thode, Genealogical Publishing Company Inc., 3000 Clipper mill road, Baltimore, MD 1992
- 6. E-mail from Brigitte Janke, to Judith Eggers April 15, 2005
- **7.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Johan Dietrick Meyer/ Catharina Elisabeth Burrichter1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **8.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Catherina Elisabeth Burrichter -1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **9.** IGI Individual Record-Family Group Record. familysearch.org- Johan Dietrick Meyer/Catharina Elisabeth Burrichter ( Johan Dietrick Meyer) film #537998
- **10.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Fredericka Elisabeth Schrolls Kartluucke 1807 -same page as Johan Dederick Meyer/Christina Arnoldina Brune FHL Film # 530836
- **11.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Catharine Elsabein Meier 1786 FHL Film # 530835
- 12. IGI Individual Record familysearch.org. Johan Herman Meier 1787- Source 0530835
- **13.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Johan Herman Meier 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **14.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Jörgen Heinrik Meier 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **15.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Johan Heinrik Meier 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **16.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Regina ElisabethMeier 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **17.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Johan Heinrik Meier 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **18.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Heiraten 1819-1895 Georg Wilhelm Reike/Anna Catharina Stallmann, 1836-Nr2. FHL Film # 530841
- 19. Family Group Sheets from researcher Brigitte Jahnke, Tecleburg, Germany. April 13 2005.
- 20. Parish Records Evangelisch, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen Nr 117, 1798
- **21.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Johan Frederik Meier-1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **22.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1815-1841Johann FrederichMeier/ Anna Catharina Stallmann, 1819-Nr22. FHL Film # 1049333
- **23.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Heiraten 1819-1895 Johan Frederick Meyer/Anna Catharina Stallmann, 1819 -Nr22 FHL Film # 530841
- 24. E-mail from Brigitte Janke, April 15, 2005.
- 25. Parish Records Evangelische, Westerkappeln, Westfalen, Preussen Nr 67,1822
- **26.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Anna Catharina Maria Elsebein Stallman1768-FHL Film # 530835
- **27.** IGI Record familysearch.org. Anna Catharina Elsabein Stallmann-Batch #C970419, dates 1758-1800, Source 0530837.
- **28.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film # 175576
- **29.** Gemeindearchiv Westerkappeln, Namentliches Verzeichniß der nach Amerika ausgewanderten Personen aus der Gemeinde Cappeln <1832-1889>--Archives of the community of Westerkappeln.
- 30. E-mail from Brigitte Jahnke, Historian, Genealogist, Tecklenburg Germany. To Judith Eggers, Feb 21, 2004.
- 31. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Geburten, Heiraten , Tote 1815-1841, Heiraten 1842- Johann Heinrich Meier, 1820-Nr80. FHL Film # 1049333
- **32.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Geburten, Heiraten , Tote 1815-1841, Heiraten 1842- Johann Heinrich Meier, 1822-Nr81. FHL Film # 10493331
- 33. Adolph Bach, Deutsche Namenbunde, 3 vols. Heidelberg: Carl Wenth 1952-56
- 34. "Of German Ways", LaVern Rippley, Barnes and Nobel Books, New York, Cambridge, et al. 1980, pg 125

# Sources Chapter Four Johan and Johanna

- 1. Certificate of Death State of New York, Department of Health of the City of New York, #27569 Bernhard Meyer.
- **2.** Evangelical Church Records, Gemeinde Westerkappeln, (Year 1852. No. 48) Bernhard Heinrich Meyer, Nr48 FHL film Taufen 1847-1871 film # 530839
- 3. Family Group Sheets from researcher Brigitte Jahnke, Tecleburg, Germany. April 13, 2005.
- **4.** E-mail from Brigitte Janke, April 15, 2005.
- **5.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1815-1841Johann Diedrich Meier1823 Nr21. FHL Film # 1049333
- **6.** Gemeindearchiv Westerkappeln, Namentliches Verzeichniß der nach Amerika ausgewanderten Personen aus der Gemeinde Cappeln <1832 1889>--Archives of the community of Westerkappeln. Name records of the people who emigrated to America from the community Westerkappeln.
- 7. State of New York Certificate of Death Record, Gerhard Frederick Meyer, # 17763
- **8.** Evangelical Church Records, Gemeinde Westerkappeln, (Year 1852.) Marriage, Nr 1, Johanna Kortluke, Johan Diederick Meyer FHL Heiraten 1819-1895 film # 530841 Konsens vom 07.03.1862, Nr 669 I P Prussian Archives
- **10.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film # 175576
- **11.** The Ships List mailing list- Http://www.theshipslist.com. Posted October 18, 2002 by Harry Dodsworth. Info from New York Times.
- 12. Birth Record, Manhattan, New York Minnie Meyer, Certificate # 132.
- **13.** 1870 Federal Census 11 WD-Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey. John D. and Johanna Meyer. Series:M593 roll: 868 Page:335
- 14. State of New York-Certificate of Marriage. Gerhard Meyer/Anna Marie Borne. Certificate # 4231
- **15.** State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. Johanna Friederika Meyer/Adolph Georg Louis Heimberg, July 22, 1877. Certificate # 3888
- **16.** Certificate of marriage, State of New York, Herman Wilhelm Meyer/Johanna Hermine Kartlücke Certificate # 6408
- **17.** 1880 Federal Census-8th Ward, District 15, New York, Manhattan, New York. William/ Elizabeth Meyer. NARA T-9-0872, page 304D
- 18. State of New Jersey, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Trenton, NJ A00022126939, Request # 608803 April 25, 2006
- 19. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1847-1871, Hermann Meyer Nr103, film #530839
- **20.** Familysearch.com- Individual Record- Christening- Gerhard Friedrich Meyer. LDS Batch # C970416, Dates; 1847-1871, Source Call No; 0530839.
- **21.** Familysearch.com. Individual Record- Johanna Friderike Meyer, Batch No.: C970416 Type:film, Dates 1847-1871 Source Call No: 0530839
- **22.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846-Johanna Kortlücke 1822-Nr9. FHL Film #530838
- 23. 1900 US Census- New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Series T623 Roll:1051 Page 262
- 24. State of New York, Death Certificate and Record, Johanna Meyer, Nov 1. 1909, Kings, NY Certificate # 20222
- **25.** All Faith's Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens. NY. Letter to Judith Eggers April 20. 2006. Plot owner, Gerhard Meyer, deed dated June 9, 1902. Lot 7354 Map 5
- 26. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1847-1871, Hermann Meyer Nr103, film #530839
- **27.** Familysearch.com- Individual Record- Christening- Gerhard Friedrich Meyer. LDS Batch # C970416, Dates; 1847-1871, Source Call No; 0530839.
- **28.** Familysearch.com. Individual Record-Johanna Friderike Meyer, Batch No.:C970416 Type:film, Dates 1847-1871 Source Call No: 0530839
- **29.** Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NY, USA: NARA Northeast Region. William Herman Meyer Common Pleas Court, New York, Volume 364, Record No. 15
- **30.** Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NY, USA: NARA Northeast Region. Gerhard F. Meyer Common Pleas, Court, New York, Volume 387, Record No. 290
- **31.** National Archives and Records Administration, Northeast Region. Bernhard H. Meyer. New York Superior Court, New York City Volume 250, Record number 275 Oct 13, 1873
- 32. State of New York Certificate of Death Record, Gerhard Frederick Meyer, # 17763

# Sources Meyer/Kartluke Connection:Rieke

- 1. Family Group Sheets from researcher Brigitte Jahnke, Tecleburg, Germany. April 13 2005.
- **2.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Jacob Wilhelm Kortlücke 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- 3. Parish Records Evangelische, Westerkappeln, Westfale, Preussen Nr 20,1807
- **4.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Jacob wilhelm Kartlucke/ Fredericka Elisabeth Schrols. film 530835
- **5.** IGI Individual Record- Family Search- Catherina Maria Rieke/ Jacob Wilhelm Kartluecke . Batch # M970412- Dates: 1750-1809 Source Call no: 0530835, film
- **6.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846- Catharina Kortlücke 1824-Nr6. FHL Film #530838
- 7. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846- Catharina Elisabeth Kortlücke 1819 -Nr11. FHL Film # 530838
- **8.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 marriage Wilhelm Jacob Kartlücke/ Catharina Maria Gerdrut Harmon (Rieke) FHL Film # 530836
- **9.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Jacob Wilhelm Kartlucke/ Catharina Maria Gertrut Rieke 1797-FHL Film # 530835
- **10.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiraten, Tote 1750-1809-(1783) Catharina Maria Rieke Nr 72 -FHL Film # 530835, and film 0530837
- **11.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org Friderich Wilhelm Kartleucke. Batch J970412 Dates 1750-1809 Source 0530835
- **12.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Wilhelm Frederick Kortlüke-1768-FHL Film #530835
- **13.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Frederick Wilhelm KartluuckeFHL Film #530836
- **14**. IGI individual Record-familysearch.org- George Wilhelm Kortluecke. Batch J970412 Dates 1750-1809 Source 0530835
- **15.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Georg Wilhelm Kortlüke-1768-FHL Film #530835
- **16.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Georg Wilhelm Kartluucke FHL Film #530836
- 17. IGI Individual Record- Bernhardina Wilhelmina Kartluecke. Batch K970413 Dates 1810-1818 Source 0530836
- **18.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Bernhardine Wilhelmina Kartluucke FHL Film #530836
- 19. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1847-1871 baby Borman Sept 1856 FHL Film #530839
- **20.** IGI Individual record- Family Search- Batch No: J970412, Dates: 1750-1809, Source Call No:0530835, **21.** Kirchenbuch, 1672-1907- Evangelische Kirche Westerkappein(Kr. Tecklenburg) Taufen 1819-1846 FHL film #530838 Johanna Regina Wilhelmine Bormann
- **22.** Kirchenbuch, 1672-1907- Evangelische Kirche Westerkappein (Kr. Tecklenburg) Taufen 1819-1846 FHL film #530838 Johanna Sophia Elisabeth Bormann
- **23.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846- Bernhard Heinrich Bormann 1816-Nr92. FHL Film # 530838
- 24. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, 1847-1871 FHL Film#530939 Herman Wilhelm Bormann
- **25.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen,1847-1871 FHL Film#530939 Hermina Bernardine Bornmann
- **26.** Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898 for Bermann https://beta.familysearch.org/ C97041-6 System Origin Germany-EASy Source Film Number 530839 Name Bermann Gender Male.
- **27.** Family Group History from Elke Inborg, to Judith Eggers, November 30, 2006.
- **28.** Certificate of marriage, State of New York, Herman Wilhelm Meyer/Johanna Hermine Kartlücke Certificate # 6408
- **29.** IGI Individual Record- familysearch.org. Jacob Wilhelm Kartluecke. Batch J97043 Dates 1810-1818 Source 0530836
- **30.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Jacob Wilhelm KartluuckeFHL Film #530836
- 31. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Maria Elisabeth

- Wieligmann FHL Film #530836
- **32.** IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org. Maria Elisabeth Wieligmann. Batch K970413. Dates:1810-1818. Source 0530836.
- **33.** Kirchenbuch, 1672-1907- Evangelische Kirche Westerkappein(Kr. Tecklenburg) Taufen 1819-1846 FHL film #530838 Jacob Frederick Kartlucke
- **34.** Kirchenbuch, 1672-1907- Evangelische Kirche Westerkappein(Kr. Tecklenburg) Taufen 1819-1846 FHL film #530838 Johan Wilhelm Kartlucke
- 35. Castle Garden.org. Passenger Wilhelm Kartluecke, farmer, age 16.
- **36.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film #175576
- **37.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen,1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 Frederick Wilhelm Kartlucke
- **38.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org, Johanna Lisette Kartluecke Batch C970416 Dates1847-1871 Sources 0530839
- **39.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org, Heinrich Wilhelm Kartleucke. Batch C970416 Dates 1847-1871 9 Source 0530839
- 40. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, 1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 HermanWilhelm Kartlucke.
- **41.** Germany Marriages, 1558-1929 https://beta.familysearch.org M00093-4System Origin Germany-EASySource Film Number 530841 Heinrich Wilhelm Kartlueke/Marie Lisette Voss
- 42. 1900 US Census Bronx, New York, New York; Roll:Herman/Johanna Meyer. T623 1125; Page: 2A; ED: 1006.
- 43. Headstone. Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, -picture from RAOGK to Judith Eggers March 7, 2010.
- **45.** State of New York, City of New York, Birth Return. Johanna Hermina Meyer, Dec. 5, 1886 Certificate #414313
- 47. State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. John D. Meyer/Ella Lane. 1886, Certificate #59565
- **48.** State of New York, Marriage Certificate-Henry Köhler/Wilhelmine C. F. Meyer 1888, Manhattan, New York, New York. Oct 9, 1888 Certificate Number:11535
- **49.** St. John's German Lutheran Church, 81 Christopher Street, New York, New York. Transcribed marriage records. Letter to Judith Eggers from Violet Squires Guerrier, Church Secretary, March 16, 2009.
- 50. Naturalization 1893 Common Pleas Court New York County William Kartluke
- **52.** E-mail from Judy Lockhart, April 30, 2007
- **53.** NYC Death Index- Johanna Meyer Dec. 24, 1921, Manhattan, New York Certificate #29350
- 54. Burial Record, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, NY. Plot 9061 Map 4 Interment # 379129. Johanna Meyer
- 55. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1847-1871, Hermann Meyer Nr103, film #530839
- 56. Gemeindearchiv Westerkappeln, Namentliches Verzeichniß der nach Amerika ausgewanderten

Personen aus der Gemeinde Cappeln <1832 - 1889>--Archives of the community of Westerkappeln. Name records of the people who emigrated to America from the community Westerkappeln.

- **57.** Soundex Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NY, USA: NARA, Northeast Region. William Herman Meyer Common Pleas Court, New York, Volume 364, Record No. 15
- 60. Troy, New York City Directory, 1890. Troy, NY, USA: n.p., 1890.
- 61. NYC Death Index- Herman W. Meyer Apr 14, 1915, Bronx, New York -Certificate #2581
- 62. Burial Record, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, NY. Plot 9061 Map 4 Interment #346733. Herman W. Meyer
- **63.** Evangelische Kirsch Westerkappien, Heiraten 1819-1895 Frederich Kartlück/Henrietta Thuiner Nr4 -FHL film 530841
- **64.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Frederick Wilhelm Kartlucke FHL Film # 530836
- 65. Certificate of Death State of New York, Department of Health of the City of New York, #27569 Bernhard Meyer.
- **66.** Evangelical Church Records, Gemeinde Westerkappeln, (Year 1852. No. 48) Bernhard Heinrich Meyer, Nr48 FHL film Taufen 1847-1871 film # 530839
- **70.** Evangelical Church Records, Gemeinde Westerkappeln, (Year 1852.) Marriage, Nr 1, Johanna Kortluke, Johan Diederick Meyer FHL Heiraten 1819-1895 film # 530841
- 71. 1870 Federal Census -11 WD-Jersey City, Hudson, NJ. John D. and Johanna Meyer. M593 roll:868 Pg335
- 73. State of New York, Death Certificate and Record, Johanna Meyer, Nov 1. 1909, Kings, NY Certificate #20222.
- **74.** All Faith's Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens. NY .Letter to Judith Eggers April 20. 2006. Plot owner, Gerhard Meyer, deed dated June 9, 1902. Lot 7354 Map 5
- **75.** E-mail from Brigitte Janke, (researcher) April 15, 2005.

- **76**. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Geburten, Heiraten, Tote 1815-1841Johann Diedrich Meier1823 Nr 21. FHL Film # 1049333
- 77. State of New York Certificate of Death Record, Gerhard Frederick Meyer, # 17763
- 78. Konsens vom 07.03.1862, Nr 669 I P Prussian Archives file number- Nr. 669 I P
- **79.** The Ships List mailing list- Http://www.theshipslist.com. Posted October 18, 2002 by Harry Dodsworth. Info from New York Times.
- **81.** State of New York, Certificate of Marriage, Johanna Friederika Meyer/Adolph Georg Louis Heimberg, July 22, 1877. Certificate #3888
- 82. State of New Jersey, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Trenton, NJ A00022126939, Request #608803 April 25, 2006
- **156.** IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org. Hermann Heinrich Vogelsang. Batch C952779 Dates 1804-1831 Source 056387
- **157.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen,1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 Adolph Wilhelm Vogelsang **158.** IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org. Hermann Wilhelm Vogelsang. Batch C970416 Dates 1847-1871 Source 0530839.
- **159.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen,1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 Herman Wilhelm Vogelsang
- **160.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen,1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 Sophia Wilhelmine Kartlucke
- 161. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, 1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 Bernard Louis Vogelsang.
- **162.** IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org. Hermann Florens Vogelsang. Batch C970416 Dates 1847-1871 Source 0530839.
- **163.** Number C97041-6 Germany Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898 for Hermann Florens Vogelsang System https://beta.familysearch.org/ Origin Germany-EASy Source Film Number 530839
- **164.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen,1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 Johanna Christine Vogelsang

# **Sources Meyer/Kartluke Connection:Schroll**

- 1. Family Group Sheets from researcher Brigitte Jahnke, Tecleburg, Germany. April 13 2005.
- 2. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Jacob Wilhelm Kortlücke 1768-FHL Film # 530835
- 3. Parish Records Evangelische, Westerkappeln, Westfale, Preussen Nr 20, 1807
- **4.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Jacob wilhelm Kartlucke/ Fredericka Elisabeth Schrols. film 530835
- **5.** IGI Individual Record- Family Search- Catherina Maria Rieke/ Jacob Wilhelm Kartluecke . Batch # M970412-Dates: 1750-1809 Source Call no: 0530835, film
- **6.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846- Catharina Kortlücke 1824-Nr6. FHL Film #530838
- 7. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846- Catharina Elisabeth Kortlücke 1819 -Nr11. FHL Film #530838
- **8.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 marriage Wilhelm Jacob Kartlücke/ Catharina Maria Gerdrut Harmon (Rieke) FHL Film #530836
- **9.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Jacob Wilhelm Kartlucke/Catharina Maria Gertrut Rieke 1797-FHL Film #530835
- **10.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Frederika Elisabeth Schrolls-1768-FHL Film #530835
- 11. IGI Individual record- FHL Friderica Elisabeth Schrols Batch M970412 1750-1809- Film 530835
- 12. E-mail from Elke Iborg (nee Kartucke) Elke@iborg.name, to Judith Eggers, November 30, 2006.
- **13.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Stallman twins FHL Film #530835
- **14.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1799-1804, 1810-1818 Fredericka Elisabeth Schrolls Kartluucke 1807 -same page as Johan Dederick Meyer /Christina Arnoldina Brune FHL Film # 530836 **15.** IGI individual Record-familysearch.org- Arnold Wilhelm Kortluecke. Batch J970412 Dates 1750-1809 Source 0530835
- **16.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org. Agnesa Arnold. Wilhelmina Kortluecke. Batch C970419 Dates 1758-1800 Source 0530837.

- **17.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Agnesa Arnoldina Wilhelimina Kortlüke-1768-FHL Film #530835
- 18. Parish Records Evangelische, Westerkappeln, Westfale, Preussen Nr 12, 1823
- **19.** Passenger and Immigration Index, 1500's 1900's. Mueller, Friedrich, "Westfaelische Auswanderer im 19". Westphalian emigrants in the 19th Century: emigration from the governmental district of Muenster, part I. Agnese Arnoldina Whilelmina Kortlucke, 1834, Baltimore. Source #5861, page 63
- **20.** Baltimore Passenger and Immigration Lists 1820-1872. National Archives and Records Administration, Film M255, Reel 4. (Ancestry.com Roll 1 list # 11)
- **21.** IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org- Johann Deiderich Meyer. Batch C970419 Dates 1758-1800 Source 0530837
- **22.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Johan Dietrik Meier 1768-FHL Film #530835
- **23.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org. Sophia Magdelena Kortluecke Batch K970412 Dates 1750-1809 Source 0530835
- **24.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Sophia Magdalena Kortlüke-1768 FHL Film # 530835
- 25. IGI Individual Record- Gerhard Heinrich Werdelmann FHL Batch J931611 1680-1849 Film # 530825
- **26.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846- Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer 1824-Nr91. FHL Film # 530838
- 27. familysearch.org. Kirchenbuch, Taufen 1847-1871 Gerhard Frederick Meyer #162,# 530839
- **28.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org. Ernst Heinrich Kartluecke Batch No.J970412 Dates: 1750 1809 Source.0530835
- **29.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, Heiratan, Tote 1750-1809 Ernest Frederick Kortlüke-1768-FHL Film #530835
- **30.** Friedrich Ernst Hunsche, Westerkappeln: Chronik e.alten Gemeinde Im nordl. Westfalen, Westerkappeln: Gemeinde Westerkappeln, 1975, 164-172.

# **Sources Chapter Five**

## Heinrich Wilhelm (William) MEYER.

- **1.** Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1819-1846- Heinrich Wilhelm Meyer 1824-Nr91. FHL Film # 530838.
- **2.** Gemeindearchiv Westerkappeln, Namentliches Verzeichniß der nach Amerika ausgewanderten Personen aus der Gemeinde Cappeln <1832 1889>--Archives of the community of Westerkappeln. Name records of the people who emigrated to America from the community Westerkappeln.
- **3.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film # 175576.
- **4.** Soundex Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NY, USA: NARAdministration, Northeast Region. William Herman Meyer Common Pleas Court, New York, Vol. 364, Record No. 15.
- **5.** Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NY, USA: NARAdministration, Northeast Region. Gerhard F. Meyer Common Pleas, Court, New York, Volume 387, Record No. 290.
- **6**. Petitions for Naturalization: New York City 1792-1989 vol 244 record # 146 Oct 10, 1872 Gerhard Schreck.
- **7.** National Archives and Records Administration, Northeast Region. Bernhard H. Meyer. New York Superior Court, New York City Volume 250, Record number 275 oct 13, 1873.
- **8.** State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. Johanna Friederika Meyer/Adolph Georg Louis Heimberg, July 22, 1877. Certificate # 3888.
- **9.** 1880 Census- 8th Ward, District 15, New York, Manhattan, New York, William/ Elizabeth Meyer. NARA T-9-0872, page 304D.
- **10.** State of New York, County of New York, City of New York, Birth Return, Hermann William Meyer, Certificate # 338640.
- 11. New York City Directory, 1890 Henry W. Meyer.
- 12. State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. John D. Meyer/Ella Lane. 1886, Certificate # 59565.
- **13.** State of New York, Marriage Certificate-Henry Köhler/Wilhelmine C. F. Meyer 1888, Manhattan, New York, New York. Oct 9, 1888 Certificate Number: 11535.

- **14.** St. John's German Lutheran Church, 81 Christopher Street, New York, New York. Transcribed marriage records.Letter to Judith Eggers from Violet Squires Guerrier, Church Secretary, March 16, 2009v
- 15. Naturalization 1893 Common Pleas Court New York County William Kartluke.
- 16. State of New York, Marriage Record. Herman A. Schroeder/Johanna Meyer, Sept 8, 1901, Certificate # 16549.
- **17.** State of New York, County of New York, City of New York Marriage Certificate # 13895 Meyer Gerhard F/ Alfonzo, Gerhardine, Nov 14 1891.
- **18.** Bureau of Vital Statistics, Health Department, Mott Street, New York, Return of Birth-Frederick August Meyer Certificate #263093.
- **19.** Return of Marriages, Township of Union, County of Hudson, State of New Jersey from 1 September 1868 to the 31 August 1869. Volume BW p.388.

### Sources Herman Wilhelm Meyer

- 1. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen 1847-1871, Hermann Meyer Nr103, film #530839
- **2**.Gemeindearchiv Westerkappeln, Namentliches Verzeichniß der nach Amerika ausgewanderten Personen aus der Gemeinde Cappeln <1832 1889>--Archives of the community of Westerkappeln.
- **3.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film #175576
- **4.** Soundex Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NY, USA: NARAdministration, Northeast Region.William Herman Meyer Common Pleas Court, New York, Vol.364, Record No. 15
- 5. State of New York-Certificate of Marriage. Gerhard Meyer/Anna Marie Borne. Certificate # 4231
- 6. Certificate of marriage, State of New York, Herman Wilhelm Meyer/Johanna Hermine Kartlücke Certificate # 6408
- **7.** 1880 Census New York, New York, 8-WD; New York. Meyer, Herman Age: 32, Male, Born: GERM Series: T9 Roll: 872 Page: 304 (census taken June 5)
- **8.** 1880 Census-8th Ward, District 15, New York, Manhattan, New York. William/ Elizabeth Meyer. NARA T-9-0872, page 304D.
- **9.** State of New York, City of New York, Birth Return. Johanna Hermina Meyer, December 5, 1886 Certificate #414313.
- 10. Troy, New York City Directory, 1890. Troy, NY, USA: n.p., 1890.
- 11. State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. John D. Meyer/Ella Lane. 1886, Certificate #59565.
- **12.** State of New York, Marriage Certificate-Henry Köhler/Wilhelmine C. F. Meyer 1888, Manhattan, New York, New York. Oct 9, 1888 Certificate Number: 11535.
- **13.** St. John's German Lutheran Church, 81 Christopher Street, New York, New York. Transcribed marriage records. Letter to Judith Eggers from Violet Squires Guerrier, Church Secretary, March 16, 2009.
- 14. Naturalization 1893 Common Pleas Court New York County William Kartluke.
- 15. 1900 Census Bronx, New York, New York; Roll: Herman/Johanna Meyer.T623 1125; Page: 2A; ED: 1006.
- 16. 1910 Census, New York, New York, 33-AD Bronx, Herman W./Johanna Meyer Series T624 Roll 999 Pg 29.
- 17. E-mail from Judy Lockhart, April 30, 2007.
- 18. NYC Death Index- Herman W. Meyer Apr 14, 1915, Bronx, New York -Certificate #2581.
- **19.** Burial Record, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, NY Plot 9061 Map 4 Interment # 346733. Herman W. Meyer
- 20. Headstone. Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, picture to Judith Eggers March 7, 2010
- 21. 1920 US Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Johanna Meyer, age 66. Series T625 Roll 1227, page 189.
- 22. NYC Death Index- Johanna Meyer, December 24, 1921, Manhattan, New York Certificate # 29350.
- 23. Burial Record, Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, NY . Plot 9061 Map 4 Interment # 379129. Johanna Meyer.
- **24.** State of New York, City of New York, Birth Return. Johanna Catharina Meyer, May 26, 1879 Certificate # 259608.
- **25.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org Joseph Leonidas Lockhart/ Emilie Johanna Meyer, June 6, 1900, Batch M008215 NYC Brides Index, Bronx certificate # 359
- **26**. New York City Death Index, Emilie J. Lockhart, Oct 24, 1903, age 24 Certificate # 3861**27.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org. Joseph Leonidas Lockhart- No source information available.
- 28. 1870 Census, Humphries, Darlington, South Carolina, William/Cassandra Lockhart, Roll M593\_1493, pg 484,
- **29**.1880 US Census, James Cross Roads, Darlington, South Carolina, Wm. J./ Casandana Lockhart. T9-1227, page 172, ED 38.1218, page 391, Image 293

- **30.** E-mail from Judith Lockhart to Judith Eggers, May 1, 2007
- **31.** IGI Individual Record- familysearch.org. Johanna Meyer/Joseph L. Lockhart -June 15, 1907, Manhattan, New York, Batch M005850
- 32. 1930 Census New York, New York, Bronx, Joseph/Anna Lockhart, Series T626, Roll 1488, Page 8A ED 659
- 33. New York City Death Index, Joseph Lockhart Jan 3, 1948, age 76, certificate # 133
- **34**. New York Births and Christenings 1640-1962 Familysearch.org- pilot Project Batch C71510-9 System Origin: New-York\_ODM Source film 1322154 Maria Elizabeth Meyer
- 35. IGI Individual Record familysearch.org William Edward Meyer batch C715122 Dates 1881, source 1322165
- 36. IGI Individual Index, familysearch.org. Frederick Herman Meyer Batch No.:C396051
- 37. Meyer, Johanna Jun 5 1907 Manhattan Certificate #14497 http://www.italiangen.org/ NYC BridesRes2.asp
- 38. New York City Death Index, Anna M. Lockhart, Feb 4, 1934 age 52 Certificate # 3247
- **39.** New York City Births and Christenings 1640-1962 Family Search pilot C00567, system origin New\_York-ODM Source film 1323476 Caroline Louise Meyer
- **40.** Kirchenbuch, 1672-1907- Evangelische Kirche Westerkappein(Kr. Tecklenburg) Taufen 1819-1846 FHL film # 530838 Johan Wilhelm Kartlucke.

### Sources Gerhard Frederick Meyer

- 1. familysearch.org. Kirchenbuch, Taufen 1847-1871 Gerhard Frederick Meyer #162, #530839.
- 2. Family Group Sheets from researcher Brigitte Jahnke, Tecleburg, Germany. April 13, 2005.
- **3.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film # 175576
- 4. Index to Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906.
- New York, NARA, Northeast Region. Gerhard F. Meyer Common Pleas, Court, New York, Vol 387, Rec# 290.
- 5. State of New York-Certificate of Marriage. Gerhard Meyer/Anna Marie Borne. Certificate #4231.
- **6.** St. John's German Lutheran Church, New York, New York, Transcribed marriage records. Letter to Judith Eggers from Violet Squires Guerrier, Church Secretary, March 16, 2009.
- 7. 1880 Census New York, NY. Frederick/Anna Meyer-NARA -T9-0871 pg 561D- LDS Records.
- 8. 1870 Census 11 WD-Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey. John D/Johanna Meyer. Series: M593 roll: 868 Pg: 335.
- **9.** State of New York, County of New York, City of New York Marriage Certificate # 13895 Meyer Gerhard F/Alfonzo, Gerhardine Nov 14, 1891.
- 10. 1900 Census Manhattan, NY. Frederick (Patrick)/Geraldine Meyer- NARA T623 Roll 1123, pg 68 B.
- **11.** All Faith's Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens. NY. Letter to Judith Eggers April 20. 2006. Plot owner, Gerhard Meyer, deed dated June 9, 1902. Lot 7354 Map 5.
- 12. State of New York Certificate of Death Record, Gerhard Frederick Meyer, #17763.
- 13. Certificate of Death, State of New York Department of Health, City of New York, #22235- William C. Meyer.
- 14. Oral History-Tape recording of her memories- Edith Johanna Rogers Bierl, 1992.
- **15.** Certificate of Marriage, New York City, State of New York. Henry Theodore Meyer/ Ada Marie Koepke, Dec 2, 1909. Certificate # 253.
- 16. Death Certificate, City of New York, Anna Maria Meyer, June 14, 1891. Certificate #20592.
- 17. Burial Record, Weehawken Cemetery, Weehawken, NJ. Anna Meyer. Lot 31 A Block 145.
- **18.** Certificate of Death, Bureau of Records, Department of Health, Borough of Manhattan. William Meyer, Certificate #25614.
- **19.** State of New York Department of Health of City of New York Standard Certificate of Death, Mary Fitzgerald, Aug 2, 1932 #19219.
- 20. Petitions for Naturalization: New York City, 1792-1989 vol 244 record # 146 Oct 10, 1872 Gerhard Schreck.
- **21.** 1880 Census, New York, New York, Manhattan R. Alfonzo/Geraldine FHI film 1254898 NA film T9-0898 pg 369-D.
- **22.** State of New York, City of New York Department of Health, Certificate of Death, Meyer, Gerhardine, Nov. 20,1913 33153 Manhattan Certificate # 33153.
- 23. E-mail from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers, February 25, 2007.
- **24.** Descendants of Minnie Whilelmine Meyer. From Carol Rogers Baum, April 2007.
- 25. State of New York, Marriage Record. Herman A. Schroeder/Johanna Meyer, Sept 8, 1901, Certificate # 16549.
- 26. 1910 Census New Jersey, Hudson, Union City, Ward 3. Herman/Johanna Schroeder. Series T624 Roll 894 Pg5A
- **27.** 1920 Census Union Ward 1, Hudson, New Jersey; Roll T625\_1049; Page: 10B; ED: 297; Image: 696. Herman Schroeder [Herman Shrolder] [Herman Shrawder]/Johanna.

- 28. Wedding Guest book. Edward William Rogers/Martha Elizabeth Freideman, June 29, 1935(Carol Rogers Baum).
- **29.** Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. NARA Branch locations: Frederick William Meyer, Roll: WWII\_2383163; Local board: Monmouth,New Jersey.
- **30.**Interview- Telephone Call from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers, February 25, 2007.
- **31.** Family group sheets from Carol Baum May 7, 2007.
- **32.** E-mail from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers, May 19, 2007.
- **33.** E-mail from Janet Junge Merkel /Carol Rogers Baum to Judith Eggers August 16, 2010.
- 34. Registration Location: Hudson County, New Jersey; Roll: 1712113; Draft Board: 3. Herman Adolf Schroeder,
- World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: NARA M1509,
- **35.** Atlantic District-LCMS Archives, 171 White Plains Road, Bronxville, New York-copy of Church Marriage record- Herman Schroeder/Johanna Meyer.
- 36. Family Group Sheets by Henry T. Meyer Jr. Sent to Judith Eggers from Lauren Meyer Roach, August 5, 2010.
- 37. 1910 Census, New York, New York, 34-PCT-AD Bronx, William /Pauline Meyer. Series T624 Roll 996 Pg 152.
- 38. 1930 Census Bronx, New York; William/Charlotte Meyer. Roll:1473; Page:18A; ED: 313.
- 39. 1920 Census New York, Bronx, Meyer, William C Age: 40, Series: T625 Roll: 1142 Page: 123.
- **40.** Edna Peterson Engeldrum's "Guest Book. Names of people who visited after her marriage in 1938.
- **41.** World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: William C. Meyer Roll: WWII\_2247322; Local board: Bx , New York.
- **42.** Burial Plot Agreement, April 15, 1931- Lutheran Cemetery, Lot No. 4295, Map 5, Path 21, Cypress Hills, Avenue, Lutheran Cemetery, 6729 Metropolitan Ave. Middle Village, NY 11379, Grave Stone picture. Meyer Plot.
- **43.** The Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, NY. List of interments in Lot 4295 Map 5, registered to Carolina Meyer, deed dated July 26, 1893. Letter to Judith Engeldrum Eggers, February 17, 2004.
- **44.** State of New York, Department of Health of the City of New York, Standard Certificate of death. Pauline Katherine Meyer. Certificate #35110.
- 45. 1900 Census Manhattan, New York, New York; Conrad/ Elizabeth Blum, Roll: T623 1118; Page: 16A; ED 823.
- **46.** City of New York, Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics Certificate of Death: Charlotte W. Meyer Certificate # 1152.
- 47. 1900 Census Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll: T623\_1109 Page: 15B; ED 637. Ella/Charlotte Meyer
- 48. 1910 Census New York 17-PCT 34-AD Bronx. Charlotte Meyer Series T Roll:1001, Page 154, ED155, pg 10B.
- **49.** Manhattan and Bronx Residential Directory 1931 New York Manhattan M 674.
- **50.** Funeral Director's Expense Bill- Charlotte Meyer-The Stolzenberger Chapel, East 162 Street, NY, dated "paid" February 7, 1946.
- 51. IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org Fred'k Meyers Batch No:C715111 Dates:1880 Source No.:1322155.
- 52.1930 Census Middletown, Monmouth, New Jersey; Fred/Anna Meyer Roll:1371; Page:1B; ED: 78.
- **53.** 1920 Census Brooklyn Assembly District 11, Kings, New York; Frederick W./Anna Meyer Roll: T625\_1161; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 649; Image: 817.
- **54.** E-mail from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers, March 17, 2007.
- **55.** E-mail from Joanna Monday to Judith Eggers, Oct 21, 2010.
- 56.1900 Census, New Jersey, Hudson, Union Ward 2. Allis/Carherine Sponer SeriesT623 Roll 974
- **57.** New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 1898; Microfilm serial: 15; Microfilm roll: T715\_34; Line 4; Pg 163. Alouis/ Catharina Sponar.
- **58**. 1910 Census, New Jersey, North Bergen Ward 2, Hudson; Aloisus Sponer and family Roll: T624\_893; Pg: 16A; ED: 249; Image: 832.
- **59.** E-mail from Sandra English to Judith Eggers, August 8, 2010.
- **60.** Family Group Sheet- Minnie Wilhelimina Meyer Rogers, March 2007.
- 61. IGI Individual Record- Familysearch.org Minnie Meyers Batch # C00157-3.
- **62.** Web site- http://longislandgenealogy.com/Bunce/fam00447.htm. Marriage Minnie Wilhelmine Meyer/Charles Lemuel Rogers, March 31,1909.
- **63.** 1910 Census, Union City Ward 3, Hudson, New Jersey; Charles/Minnie Rogers, Roll: T624\_894; Page: 17A; ED: 264; Image: 446.
- **64.** 1920 Census North Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: T625\_1128; Page: 12B; ED 50; Image: 582. Charles/ Minnie Rogers.
- 65. 1930 Census, Union City, Hudson, New Jersey. Charles/Minnie Rogers.
- 66.E-mail from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers, March 24, 2007.
- 67. Family Group Sheet from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers, Edward William Rogers Sr..March 24, 2007.

- 68. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Charles Lemuel Rogers, Roll: 1753850 Draft Board: 2.
- 69. WW1 Registration Location: Queens County, New York; Roll: 1818486; Draft Board: 183. Henry Meyer,
- 70. 1920 Census New York, Queens, Richmond Hill-Henry T/Ada Meyer. Series: T625 Roll: 1235 Page: 220
- 71. 1930 Census Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Henry/Ada Meyer. Roll: 1514; Page: 6B; ED:130;
- **72.** Invitation to 25th Anniversary Celebration of Mr & Mrs. Henry T. Meyer, December 22, 1934, Masonic Hall. West 23rd Street. New York City.
- 73. Source Citation: Roll: WWII\_2371920; Local board: Queens, New York. Henry Theodore Meyer.
- 74. 1900 Census New York, New York, Manhattan Louis./Elizabeth Koeke Series: T623 Roll:1087 Page: 305.
- **75.** World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. William Alfonzo Mayer Registration Location: Queens County, New York; Roll: 1787167; Draft Board: 179.
- 76. 1910 Census Queens Ward 2 Queens, New York RollT624\_1068 Page5B, ED 1228, John /Kate Marton.
- **77.** 1920 Census, Queens Assembly District 6, Queens, New York; William A. /Katherine Meyer, Roll: T625\_1236; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 394; Image: 845.
- 78. 1930 Census Queens, New York; William/Katherine Meyer. Roll:1611; Pg:6B; ED: 617.
- **79.** Social Security Application, Grace (Martin) Irwin, Application date Apr 4, 1952.
- 80. New York City Brides Index -Thompson John L Sep 13 1905 Manhattan #20912 Alfonzo, Mary.
- 81. IGI Individual Record. Familysearch.org Mary Wilhelmina Alfonzo Batch # M005634.
- 82. 1930 Census Bronx, Bronx, New York; Roll 1476; Page: 23A; ED: 403; Image: 950.0. Joseph/Mary Fitsgerald.
- **83.** Registration Location: Kings County, New York; Roll 1754221; Draft Board: 26. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 John Lyon Thompson.
- 84. Oral History-Tape recording of her memories- Edith Johanna Rogers Bierl, 1992.
- 85. New York City Death records http://www.italiangen.org

### Sources Bernhard Heinrich Meyer

- 1. Baptismal Certificate Emma Meyer April 20, 1884. St. Luke's Lutheran Church, New York, NY
- **2.** Evangelical Church Records, Gemeinde Westerkappeln, (Year 1852. No. 48) Bernhard Heinrich Meyer, Nr48 FHL film Taufen 1847-1871 film #530839
- **3.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film #175576
- **4.** Gemeindearchiv Westerkappeln, Namentliches Verzeichniß der nach Amerika ausgewanderten Personen aus der Gemeinde Cappeln <1832 1889>--Archives of the community of Westerkappeln.
- 5. Certificate of Death State of New York, Department of Health of the City of New York, # 27569- Bernhard Meyer.
- **6.** National Archives and Records Administration, Northeast Region. Bernhard H. Meyer. New York Superior Court, New York City Volume 250, Record number 275 oct 13, 1873
- 7. Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, and Local Courts located in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NY, USA: NARA, Northeast Region. Adolf Heimberg. Title and Location of Court: Superior Court, New York County Volume: 264 Record Number: 192
- **8.** 1880 Census New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York; Roll T9\_892; Family History Film: 1254892; Page: 247.4000; Enumeration District: 524; Image: 0216. B.H. Meyer
- **9.** Marriage Certificate- Bernhard Heinrich Meyer and Caroline Schlageter, November 25, 1880, Grace Lutheran Church, NY, NY. Certificate # 7895
- 10. New York City Directory, 1890 Schlageter Matthias, fat, 1072 Tenth av. Schlageter & Meyer, fat, 1072 Tenth av.
- 11. Meyer Bernard, fat, 1072 Tenth av. Schlageter & Meyer, fat, 1072 Tenth av. New York City Directory, 1890
- 12. Certificate and Record of Death- State of New York- Annie Meyer # 2614
- **13.** New York Herald: To Expedite Land Sales. Committeemen at Work on a Plan to Make Real Estate a Quick Asset (News Article) Date: 1893-06-30;
- **14.** The Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, NY. List of interments in Lot 4295 Map 5, registered to Carolina Meyer, deed dated July 26, 1893. Letter to Judith Engeldrum Eggers, February 17, 2004.
- 15. Certificate of Death State of New York # 8287- Caroline Meyer.
- **16.** 1880 Census New York (Manhattan), New York City-Greater, New York; Mathias/Fredericka SLAUGHETER . Roll: T9\_885; Family History Film: 1254885; Page: 269C; ED: 389; Image: 0541.
- 17. 1860 Census New York, New York, 20-WD New York City Mather/Frederick Slager-SLAGER, MATHER (Age: 35, Male, Race: WHITE, Born: GERM Series: M653 Roll: 817 Page: 123.
- 18. Marriage Record, George W. Decker/ Anna M. Schlageter, Manhattan, NY 1889 Certificate # 298.
- 19. State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. George Bickelhaupt/Emma Schlageter # 1150.

- **20.** New York Herald- Many West Side Sales Unusually Interesting Transactions by Brokers Made Public Yesterday (News Article) Date: 1894-05-06. **21.** Death Certificate, New York State, Certificate # 24791. Matthias Schlageter.
- 22. Will, Mathias Schlageter, June 15, 1896. Probate filed Surrogate's Court, County of New York Sept 12, 1899.
- 23. Church Baptismal Record, Grace Lutheran Church. 89 Amsterdam Ave. Manhattan. Ella Georgianna Meyer.
- 24. Church Confirmation Record, March 25, 1895, Grace Lutheran Church, Emma Meyer.
- 25. Notes from Ella Meyer Lindberg to Peter Engeldrum- date unknown.
- 26. Oral History-Tape recording of her memories- Edith Johanna Rogers Bierl, 1992
- **27.** Certificate of Marriage. St. Stephen's Church. 121-128 W. 69th Street, New York, New York. George Paul Engeldrum/Emma Meyer.
- 28. 1910 Census New York 17-PCT 34-AD Bronx. Charlotte Meyer- Series T Roll:1001, Pg154, 13 Roll 1753996
- 30. 1920 Census Bronx, New York. George P./ Emma Engeldrum/Ella Meyer Series T625, Roll:1139,
- 31. 1930 Census Bronx, Bronx, New York; Roll: 1476; Page: 6A; ED 804; Image: 120.0. George Engelderm/Emma
- **32.** City of New York, Department of Health, Certificate of Death. Emma Engeldrum. Apr 14, 1931. Certificate # 3746.
- 33. Funeral Director's Expense Bill-Emma Meyer-Bible & Sons. Inc, Westchester Ave, Bronx, NY, April 27, 1931.
- **34.** Burial Plot Agreement, April 15, 1931- Lutheran Cemetery, Lot No. 4295, Map 5, Path 21, Cypress Hills, Ave. Lutheran Cemetery, 6729 Metropolitan Ave. Middle Village, NY 11379, Grave Stone picture. Meyer Plot.
- **35**. State of New York, County of New York. Birth Return. George Engeldrum, August 31, 1884. Date of return, September 9, 1884. Certificate #406068.
- **36.** IGI Individual Record George Engeldrum- FHL Batch C393444 Film.
- **37.** Certificate of Baptism- George P. Engeldrum, R.C. Church of the Assumption, 425 West 49th Street, New York. Witnesses: George and Catherine Schneider.
- **38.** New York Times, Feb. 1,1903, pg 16, Feb. 8, 1903, pg 11, Apr. 26, 1903, pg 19, Nov. 1, 1903, pg 16.
- 39. 1900 Census New York, Bronx. Elizabeth Engeldrum- NARA Series 623-roll 1125. page 150.
- 40. New York City Directories, New York City, 1915, 1916,1917.
- **41.** "The Bronx in History" by John McNamara, March 29, 1984. "One Bronx Street is Named For a Confederate Army General".
- **42.** The New York Times, May 28, 1922, June 3, 1922
- **45.** Graves and Interments in Calvary Cemetery, Archdiocese of New York, owner- Philip Engeldrum, June 27, 1896, \$30.00-Deed for Section 19, Range 4, plot E, Grave 13, 14. 15.
- **46.** City of New York, Department of Health, Bureau of Records, State of New York, Certificate and Record of Birth George Peter Engeldrum Oct 12, 1912 Certificate #11020.
- **47.** Interviews with George P. Engeldrum by son Peter Engeldrum, November 1983. Recorded in a book and DVD. "My Family Volume 3, Peter G. Engeldrum . Imcotek Press, Winchester. MA, 2010.
- **48.** Certificate of Baptism, Our Lady of Solace, RC Church, November 28, 1912.
- **49.** Certificate of Marriage, State of New Jersey, George Peter Engeldrum/Edna Marie Peterson, Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey. June 25, 1938 #96-1.
- **50.** State of New Jersey, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate and Record of Birth, Edna Marie Peterson Certificate #1074 filed Aug 12,1909. Amended with name and DOB, July 22, 1970.
- 53. 1910 Census Englewood Ward 4, Bergen, New Jersey; Walfrid /Ida Peterson, Roll: T624 868; Page: 25B; ED14
- 54. 1920 Census, Walfrid Peterson, Englewood, Bergen, NJ, ED 26, sheet 12b.
- 59. 1930 Census Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey; Walfrid /Ida Peterson, Roll:1312; Pg:12B; line 66
- **60.** Certificate of Marriage, State of New Jersey, George Peter Engeldrum/Edna Marie Peterson, Englewood, Bergen, New Jersey. June 25, 1938 #96-1.
- **61.** New Jersey State Department of Health Certification of Death, Vital Statistics, Middletown, New Jersey. Edna P. P. Engeldrum, January 8, 1998.
- **62.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch org, Rosina Katharina Lichtenberger/Johan Andreas Ludwig- Source Information: Batch No: M932693 Dates:1714 -1885 Source No:1189468 Evangelische Kirche Grünwettersbach.
- **63.** IGI Individual Record, Familysearch.org- Rosina Barbara Schmidt Batch C932692 1762-1875 Source 1189467.
- **64.** NARA. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 20,243 rolls -June 5, 1917. Alfred George Decker, Draft Board 18.
- 65. Obituary Star-Ledger, The (Newark, NJ) January 9, 1998, Edition: FINAL Page: 40 Edna P. Engeldrum.
- **66.** Individual Work Sheet completed by Freda Ethel Ditwald Meyer. Mar 1977.
- **67.** 1900 Census Manhattan District 459. George/Annie Deaker/ Mathias Schlageter /Joseph Meyer(nephew) Series T623 Roll:1102 Page:81.

- **68.** World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards,1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: NARA. M1509, Joseph Richard Meyer Registration Location: Dutchess County, New York; Roll:1712363; Draft Board: 1.
- 69. 1920 Census, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York; Joseph R Meyer/Freda Roll: T625\_1098; Page:16A; ED: 67.
- 70. 1930 US Census Bronx, Bronx, New York; Joseph/Fleda Meyer, Roll: 1490; Page: 50B; ED 691;
- **71.** Edna Peterson Engeldrum's "Guest Book. Names and addresses of people who visited after her marriage in 1938.
- **72.** World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations:.Joseph Meyer Roll: WW2\_2275504; Local board: Bergen,New Jersey.
- **73.** Funeral Director's Expense Bill/Charlotte Meyer-The Stolzenberger Chapel, East 162 Street, NY, dated "paid" February 7, 1946.
- 74.1910 Census Place Gloversville Ward 6, Fulton, New York; John G./Augusta Ruck Roll: T624\_948; Pg:15B;
- 75. Letter from Freda (Mrs. Joseph) Meyer to Peter Engeldrum, April 12, 1977.
- 76. Letter from Richard Meyer to Edna Engeldrum, August 8, 1994.
- 77. Letter from Richard Meyer to Peter Engeldrum, May 5, 1996, May 30, 1996.
- 78. Maine Marriages, 1892-1996, Joseph R Meyer/Geneva E. Pelletier. Certificate #0.
- **79.** U.S. Public Records Index. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.,2007. Compilation of various public records for all 50 states in the United States from 1984 to the present. Geneva E. Meyer, Record # 85514196.
- 80. Letter from William Meyer to Peter Engeldrum, February 5, 1997.
- **81.** U.S. Public Records Index. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. public records for all 50 states in the United States from 1984 to the present. William H. Meyer- Record # 316321880.
- 82. Obituary- Evelyn J. Meyer, February 1, 1997.
- **83.** City of New York, Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics Certificate of Death: Charlotte W. Meyer Certificate # 1152.
- 84. 1900 Census Manhattan, New York, New York; Roll:T623 1109 Page:15B; ED: 637. Ella/Charlotte Meyer.
- 85. 1930 Census Bronx, New York; William/Charlotte Meyer. Roll: 1473; Page: 18A; ED 313; Image: 179.0.
- 86. 1920 Census New York, Bronx, Bronx, Meyer, William C. Series: T625 Roll: 1142 Page: 123.
- 87. Manhattan and Bronx Residential Directory 1931 New York Manhattan M 674.
- 88. Wedding Guest book. Edward William Rogers/Martha Elizabeth Freideman, June 29, 1935(Carol Rogers Baum).
- 89. Certificate of Death- State of New York Department of Health, City of New York, #22235- William C. Meyer.
- **90.** 1880 Census New York, NY. Frederick/Anna Meyer-NARA -T9-0871 pg 561D- LDS Record Holdings.**91.** 1870 Census 11WD-Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey. John D/Johanna Meyer. Series:M593 roll:868 Page:335.
- 92. 1900 Census Manhattan, NY. Frederick (Patrick) / Geraldine Meyer-NARA T 623 Roll 1123.
- 93. Family Group Sheets by Henry T. Meyer Jr. Sent to Judith Eggers from Lauren Meyer Roach, August 5, 2010.
- 94. 1910 Census, New York, New York, 34-PCT-AD Bronx, William / Pauline Meyer. T624 Roll 996
- **95.** World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: William C. Meyer Roll: WWII\_2247322; Local board: Bx, New York.
- **96.** The Lutheran All Faiths Cemetery, 67-29 Metropolitan Ave, Middle Village, NY 11379: Lot 8037 Map No. 4. Registered owner Matthias Schlageter, deed dated Feb.17, 1882. Letter to Judith Engeldrum Eggers, Sept. 20, 2005.
- 97. Church Baptismal Register, Grace Lutheran Church. 1892 Ella Meyer- 301-#34 Hiram Andrew Meyer- 301 #33.
- **98.** 1910 Census Manhattan Ward 22, New York, New York; John D./Ella Meyer/ Ella Meyer age 19, Series T624 Roll: T624\_1048; Page: 10B; ED: 1367.
- **99.** Collection of correspondence from "Uncle Matt" Matthias Schlageter, to niece, Ella Meyer on stationary from G. Bickelhaupt Skylight Works. Inc, from December 1912- May 1919.
- 100. 1930 Census Bronx, New York, Assembly District #5, Henry & Ella Meyer- Ed 3-346.
- **101.** State of New York, Certificate and Record of Marriage, Henry Albert Lindberg/ Ella Georgiana Meyer Mar 27, 1921 Certificate # 1210.
- **102.** Application for Insurance, Feb 19, 1955. Henry Albert Lindberg.
- 103. SSDI- familysearch.org Individual Record- Ella Lindberg SS#128-20-0424.
- 104. Cobbleskill Office of Registrar of Vital Statistics. Ella Lindberg. Registered No. 119.
- **105**.Long Island National Cemetery-Interment Data and General Information- Henry A. Lindberg- June 24. 1969, Grave # 2105 Section 2Y. Interment for next of kin-Ella Lindberg.
- 106. United States of America, Certificate of Naturalization, Henry A. Lindberg, Oct 20.1896 Certificate # 286997,
- 107. Honorable Discharge From The United States Army, Enlistment Record-Henry A. Lindberg.
- 108. 1910 Census. New York, New York. Henry/Ingrid Lindberg. series T624 Roll 996 Page 73.
- 109. 1920 Census. New York, Bronx. Henry/Edna (Ingrid)Lindberg. Series T625, Roll 1131, Page 20.

- 110. Veterans Administration, Vital Statistics Registration District #198-Henry A. Lindberg Pg 299, registered# 222
- 111. SSDI- CD ROM and FamilySearch.com. Individual Record- Henry Lindberg SS# 117-05-5299
- **113.** Marriage Announcement- Esther Rydquist/George Engeldrum, New York, December 1, 1931. NYC Marriage certificate #8749, Bronx. Certificate of Marriage- St Francis De Chantel, Harding and Hollywood Ave. Bronx New York, Esther C. Rydquist/George P. Engeldrum Dec 21,1931.
- 115. State of New Jersey Office of Registrar of Vital records of Red Bank New Jersey Esther Engeldrum # 1249.
- 116. Ida Ordell Peterson's Address Book- year unknown.
- 117. 1920 Census New York, Manhattan. Estha Rydquist/Daly, Series T625, Roll 1204, pg197 B pg 197 A.
- **118.** Passport- Esther Rydquist No 575435. May 28, 1928.
- **119."** Your Life in Pictures: Edna Marie Peterson Engeldrum 1909-1960" Peter G. Engeldrum, Winchester, Ma, Christmas 1995. pgs 3-1, 4-1
- 120. Registrar of Vital Statistics, Borough of Red Bank, Monmouth, NJ, Jan 3, 1985 # 920/ George Engeldrum.
- 121. City of New York, Examining Board of Plumbers. George P. Engeldrum, No. 3925, May 3, 1907.
- 122. Family Group Sheets from Freda Ditwald Meyer.
- **123.** Letter from William Meyer, 5 February 1997.
- **124.** Certificate of Marriage, State of New York, Herman Wilhelm Meyer/Johanna Hermine Kartlücke Certificate # 6408.

## Sources Johanna Frederika Meyer Heimberg

- 1. E-mail from Clayton Heimberg to Judith Eggers, March 24, 2007
- 2. Baltimore Passenger and Immigration Lists. 1820-1872. NARA Series M255, roll 16. list # 105
- **3.** Petitions for Naturalization filed in Federal, State, Local Courts in New York City, 1792-1906. New York, NARA, Northeast Region. Adolf Heimberg. Title/Location of Court: Superior Court, New York County Vol 264 Rec # 192
- **4.** State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. Johanna Friederika Meyer/Adolph Georg Louis Heimberg, July 22, 1877. Certificate # 3888
- **5.** Return of Birth, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Health Department, New York. Augustus Frederick Heimberg. Certificate # 287220.
- **6.** St. John's German Lutheran Church, New York, New York. Transcribed marriage records. Letter to Judith Eggers from Violet Squires Guerrier, Church Secretary, March 16, 2009.
- **7.** 1880 Federal Census, New York, Manhattan, New York- Adolph/Johanna Heimberg. FHL film # 1254879, NARA series T-9-0879, page 550C
- 8. 1900 US Census- New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Series T623 Roll:1051 Page 262
- 9. 1910 Census- New York, Kings, 28- WD Brooklyn. Adolph/Johanna Heimberg. Series T624, Roll 982 Page 187.
- 10. 1920 Census. New York, Kings, Brooklyn. Adolph/Johanna Heimberg. T625, Roll 1176, Pg 150
- 11. 1930 US Census, New Jersey, Montvale, Bergen. Leroy/JohannaT626, Roll 1314 Pg 7A ED 167.
- **12.** The Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Plot owner-Adolf Heimberg. #000019279. Lot/Maua # NAZARETH #1885
- 13. Letter from Wyman-Fischer Funeral Home, 100 Franklin Avenue, Pearl River, NY.Jan10, 2007.
- 14. familysearch.org. Kirchenbuch, Taufen 1847-1871 Johanna Friderike Meyer #110, 530839.
- **15.** familysearch.org Individual Record- Johanna Friderike Meyer, Batch No.:C970416 Type:film, Dates 1847 -1871 Source No: 0530839
- 16. Kirschenbuch, Evangelische Westerkappein, Taufen, 1847-1871 FHL Film #530939 Johanna Frederike Meyer
- **17.** Gemeindearchiv Westerkappeln, Namentliches Verzeichniß der nach Amerika ausgewanderten Personen aus der Gemeinde Cappeln <1832 1889>--Archives of the community of Westerkappeln.
- **18.** Immigrant Ship Transcribers Guild- Ship Elise Mathilda, District Port of New York, Captains Manifest of Passengers, June 2, 1862 (http://immigrantships.net) New York Passenger Lists- June 1862 FHL film # 175576
- 19. 1870 Federal Census-11 WD-Jersey City, Hudson, NJ. John D. and Johanna Meyer. Series: M593 roll: 868 Pg33
- **20.** State of New York Department of Health of City of New York Certificate of Death, Johanna Heimberg, May 12, 1923 #10358
- 21. IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org. Ernst Heimberg. Batch C 71508% 2D8
- **22.** State of New York, Certificate and Record of Marriage, City of New York. Ernest Wm Heimberg/Augusta Watts Clayton- Feb 10, 1909. Certificate # 1732
- 23. State of New York, Death Certificate and Record, Johanna Meyer, Nov 1. 1909, Kings, NY Certificate # 20222
- **24.** 1910 US Census Place: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York; Ernest W Heimberg,:31 Roll: T624\_974; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 717; Image: 398.

- **25.** World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 Registration Location: Kings County, New York; Roll: 1754309; Draft Board: 42. Ernest William Heimberg
- 26. 1920 U.S. Census), New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Heimberg, Augusta W Series: T625 Roll: 1151
- 27. Registration Location: Kings County, New York; Roll: 1754309; Draft Board: 42. Ernest William Heimberg.
- 28. State of New York Department of Health of City of New York Certificate of Death, Ernest William Heimberg, Nov 8, 1922 #20042
- 29. 1900 Census New York, Kings, 28-WD Clayton, Alexander Born: NY Series: T623 Roll: 1067 Pg 97
- **30.** Telephone call from Clayton (Ted) Heimberg, to Judith Eggers, March 24, 2007.
- 31. Heimberg GEDCOM file from Clayton T. Heimberg to Judith Eggers, March 27, 2007
- 32. 1930 Census, New York, Kings, Brooklyn. Augusta Heimberg. T626, Roll 1534, pg 7AED 400
- 33. IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org. Augustus Frederic Heimberg. Batch # 715108
- **34**. State of New York Department of Health of City of New York Certificate of Death, Frederick A. Heimberg, Mar 9, 1910 #5896
- **35.** New York City Brides Index http://www.germangenealogygroup.com- Leroy Lewis/ Johanna E. Heimberg Certificate # 10740
- **36.** 1920 Census, Brooklyn Assembly District 20, Kings, New York; Leroy/Anna Lewis. Roll: T625\_1176; Pg: 2A; ED 1280
- 37. 1880 Census, Wisconsin, Marathon, Halder. Lewis, Ida/William Age: 22, Born: WI Series: T9 Roll: 1433 Pg: 335
- **38.** Register of Enlistments in the U.S. Army, 1798-1914; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M233, ; Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94; National Archives, Washington, D.C. Leroy Lewis
- 39. 1900; Census Columbia Barracks, Cuba, Military and Naval Forces; Roll T623\_1 838; ED:115. Leroy Lewis.
- 40. Letter from Spears Funeral Home, 155 Kinderkamack Road, Park Ridge, New Jersey to Judith Eggers.
- 41. IGI Individual Record. familysearch.org. Elisabeth Heimberg. Batch C00843%2D6.
- **42**. State of New York, City of New York, Birth Return- Elisabeth Heimberg, June 8, 1886. Certificate # 4592726 (4946).

## Sources for John Dietrick Meyer Jr

- **1.** 1910 US Census Manhattan Ward 22, New York, New York; John D./Ella Meyer, niece Ella Meyer age 19, Series T624 Roll: T624\_1048; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 1367; Image: 25.
- **2.** 1870 Federal Census -11 WD-Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey. John D. and Johanna Meyer. Series:M593 roll: 868 Page:335.
- 3. 1900 US Census, Manhattan, New York, New York; John/Ella Meyer Series T623, Roll:1100; Page: 5B; ED: 407.
- 4. Church Baptismal Register, Grace Lutheran Church. 1892 Ella Meyer- 301-#34 Hiram Andrew Meyer- 301 #33.
- **5.** 1880 Federal Census- 8th Ward, District 15, New York, Manhattan, New York. William/ Elizabeth Meyer. NARA T-9-0872, page 304D.
- 6. State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. John D. Meyer/Ella Lane. 1886, Certificate # 59565
- **7.** St. John's German Lutheran Church, New York, New York. Transcribed marriage records. Letter to Judith Eggers from Violet Squires Guerrier, Church Secretary, March 16, 2009.
- 8. New Jersey Birth Index. Hiram Meyer, drawer 141, 46 (Hoboken) M87- copy of birth record.
- **9.** 1920 US Census Bronx Assembly District 2, Bronx, New York; John D/Ella Meyer, Roll: T625\_1132; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 1025.
- 10. 1930 US Census New York, Bronx, Bronx, John J./Ella Meyer. Series T626 Roll 1466 Page 6A
- **11.** State of New York, Department of Health of the City of New York, Certificate of Death Ella Meyer, December 1, 1930 Certificate # 23163,
- 12. 1930; Census Queens, New York; John/Sophia Meyer, Roll: 1588; Page: 6A; ED: 128;
- **13.** Letter from All Faiths Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens, New York, April 1, 2009. Interred Public Lot 30 Map 3A Row 26 Grave 35. Ella Meyer/John D. Meyer.
- **14**. State of New York Department of Health of the City of New York Certificate of Death- John Meyer January 20, 1935 Kings, New York -Certificate # 1863
- **15.** IGI Individual Record, familysearch.org- Henry Bernhard Meyer Parents John Dietrich Meyer/Ellen Augusta Lane, Batch C00168% 2D5.
- 16. 1870 Census, Brooklyn Ward 6, Kings, New York; Hiram/Ellen Lane. Roll:M593\_948; Page:206; Image:412.
- 17. 1880 Census, New York, Manhattan, New York, Hiram A. Lane. Series T9 Roll 877, Page 360.4000 Ed 222
- 18. Church Baptismal Record, Grace Lutheran Church. 89 Amsterdam Ave. Manhattan. Ella Georgianna Meyer.
- 19. Telephone call from Anna Meyer (Mrs. Charles Meyer) to Judith Eggers, April 14, 2007. response to letter sent

- by Judith Eggers.
- 20. Church Baptismal Certificate, St. John's Lutheran Church, New York. Laura Josephine Meyer.
- 21. 1930 Census North Bergen, Hudson, New Jersey. Harry/Katherine Meyer, T626 Roll 1358 pg 1A
- 22. State of New Jersey, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Certificate of Birth- Malcolm Andrew Meyer, #653.
- 23. Oral History-Tape recording of her memories- Edith Johanna Rogers Bierl, 1992.
- **24.** World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls. Harry A. Meyer. Registration Location: Hudson County, New Jersey; Roll: 1712111; Draft Board: 1.
- **25.** E-mail from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers April 14, 2007.
- 26. Wedding Guest book. Edward William Rogers/Martha Elizabeth Freideman, June 29, 1935 Carol Rogers Baum.
- **27.** Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. NARA Branch locations: Harry A.Meyer, Roll:WWII\_2372201; Local board: H, NJ.
- 28. Family Group sheets from Anna Meyer to Judith Eggers, May 1, 2007.
- **29.** WWI Draft Registration Cards 1917-1918 John Dedrick Meyer Jr. Registration Location: Bronx County, New York; Roll: 1754128; Draft Board: 18. Washington, D.C.: NARA M1509, 4,582 rolls.
- **30.** Church Marriage Certificate, John D. Meyer. Jr/Sophia Wilhelmina Jurgens, New York, Feb 3, 1923. Witnesses, Henry E. Jurgens, Mary Martha Jurgens.
- **31.** Selective Service Registration Cards, World War II: Fourth Registration. National Archives and Records Administration Branch locations: John D. Meyer Roll: WWII\_2371920; Local board Queens, New York.
- 32. Florida Office of Vital Statistics. John D. Meyer, DOD Nov 19, 1973 State File #73-076485, Reg. # 14392
- **33.** Obituary- Miami Herald, Tuesday November 20, 1973, page 7-B, Meyer, John D. E-mail from Genealogy Department Main Library, Miami-Dade Public Library. Miami Florida. To Judith Eggers, April 10, 2007.
- 34. 1910 Census Queens Ward 2, Queens, New York; Fred/Marie Jurgens. Roll:T624\_1067; Pg:15A; ED: 1214
- **35.** 1920 Census Queens Assembly District 2, Queens, New York; Frederick/Marie Jurgens. Roll: T625\_1231; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 124; Image: 194.
- **36.** State of Florida. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998. Florida: Florida Department of Health, Office of Vital Records, 1998. Sophie W. Meyer, Mar 20, 1982.
- 37. Obituary- Sophie Meyer, Miami Herald, pg 4, March 22, 1982.

### Sources For Wilhelmine (Minna)(Hanna) C.F. Meyer Köhler

- **1.** State of New York, Marriage Certificate-Henry Köhler/Wilhelmine C. F. Meyer 1888, Manhattan, New York, New York. Oct 9, 1888 Certificate Number:11535.
- 2. State of New York, County of New York Marriage Record # 14197. Henry Köhler/ Mamie Borne, Nov 29, 1891.
- **3.**1910 Census, Brooklyn Ward 28, Kings, New York; Roll: T624\_981; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 872; Image:191 Henry/Mary Koehler.
- **4.** 1920 Census Brooklyn Assembly District 20, Kings, New York; Roll: T625\_1176; Page: 2A;E D: 1258; Image: 209. Henry/Mary Koehler.
- 5. 1930 Census Brooklyn, Kings, New York; Roll:T626\_1535; Page:3b; ED:409; Henry/Mamie Koehler.
- **6.** "German- English Genealogical Dictionary", Ernest Thode, Genealogical Publishing Company Inc., 3000 Clipper Mill Road, Baltimore, MD 1992 pg xvii.
- 7. Heimberg GEDCOM file from Clayton T. Heimberg to Judith Eggers, March 27, 2007.
- **8.** Birth Record, Manhattan, New York, Minnie Meyer, Certificate # 132.
- 9. 1870 Census, 11 WD-Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey. John D/ Johanna Meyer. Series:M593 roll:868 Page:335.
- **10.** 1880 Federal Census, New York, New York. Frederick/Anna Meyer-NARA -T9-0871 pg 561D-**11**. State of New York, Certificate of Marriage. John D. Meyer/Ella Lane. 1886, Certificate # 59565.
- **12.** 1870 Census New York Ward 14 District 1(2nd Enum), New York, New York; Roll: M593\_1032; Page: 432; Image: 6. George/Emma Kohler.
- **13.** E-mail from Carol Baum to Judith Eggers, March 17, 2007
- 14. Telephone interview Judith Engeldrum Eggers with Ethel Bierl Avello, November 14, 2011
- 15, NYC Brides Index LeRoy H. Miller/Minnie Koehler # 7805.
- **16**, 1920; Census Place: Brooklyn Assembly District 20, Kings, New York; Roll: T625\_1176; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1260; Image: 270. Leroy/Minnie Miller.
- 17. 1930; Census Place: Hempstead, Nassau, New York; Roll: 1457; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 40; Image: 925.0. Leroy H./Minnie B Miller
- 18. NYC Brides Index Theodore R. Schultz/Barbara Edith Koehler # 7530.

# **APPENDIX**

# **Descendants of Johan Dietrick Meyer-1705**

Descendants of Johan Dietrick Meyer-1705					
Last Name First & M	id Name	Birth Date	Spouse	Death Date	
Son -					
MEYER (MEIER)	Johan Diederick	Nov 1735	Anna Elsabe LAHMEIER	5 Dec 1756	
Cuandaan					
Grandson -	Johann Diadariah 1756	/175	Cathorina Elashain DUDDICUTED	7 Oct 1917	
MEYER (MEIER)	Johann Diederich 1756/	1/3	Catharina Elsabein BURRICHTER	/ Oct 1817	
G Grandson -					
MEYER (MEIER)	Johan Diedrick	Nov 1782		13 May	
1807	Johan Diedrick	1107 1702		13 Way	
MEYER (MEIER)	Johan Heinrik	5 Oct 1791		bef 1793	
MEYER (MEIER)	Johan Heinrik	3 Feb 1793			
MEYER (MEIER)	Johan Heinrik	15 Apr 1784		bef 1790	
MEYER (MEIER)	Johan Herman	10 Dec 1787			
MEYER (MEIER)	Jörgen Heinrik	1 Mar 1790			
MEYER (MEIER )	Johann Friedrich	4 Jul 1798	Anna Catharina Maria STALLMA	NN 28 Sep 1822	
G Granddaughter -					
MEYER (MEIER)	Catharina Elsabein	2 Feb 1786		10 Apr 1845	
MEYER (MEIER)	Maria Elisabeth	18 Jan 1795			
MEYER (MEIER)	Regina Elisabeth	20 Apr 1792			
00.0					
GG Grandson - MEYER	Johann Heinrich	13 Jul 1820		22 Dec 1822	
	Johann (John) Diedrich		Johanna Franziska KORTLÜCKE		
MEYER (MEIER )	Johann (John) Diedrich	20 Jan 1023	Johanna Franziska KOKTLOCKE	3 Apr 1643	
GGG Grandson -					
MEYER	Bernhard Heinrich	17 Mar 1852	Caroline (Carrie) SCHLAGETER	23 Jul 1893	
MEYER	Heinrich Wilhelm	29 Jul 1845	Elizabeth SCHRECK	20 001 1070	
MEYER	(Hermann) Henry Willia			14 Apr 1915	
MEYER SR.	John Deitrich	Apr 1863	Ella (Ellen) Augusta LANE	20 Jan 1935	
		•			
<b>GGG</b> Granddaughter	-				
MEYER		1 Jul 1854	Adolph Georg Louis HEIMBERG	14 May 1923	
MEYER	Wilhelmine (Minna)(Ha	anna) C.F.30 Sep 1865	Henry KÖHLER	bef Nov 1891	
GGGG Grandchild -					
HEIMBERG	Unknown	bef 1886		bef 1886	
MEYER	II D 1 1	1891?		1 61000	
MEYER	Henry Bernhard	22 Nov 1888		bef 1900	
MEYER MEYER	Unknown Unknown	bef 1891 bef 1891		bef 1900 bef 1900	
MEIEK	Ulikilowii	Del 1891		bei 1900	
GGGG Grandson -					
ALFONZO (MEYER)	William	6 Nov 1872	Catherine SCANLONE	20 Dec 1942	
HEIMBERG	August Frederic	16 Jun 1880	10 Mar 1910		
HEIMBERG	Ernest William	4 Dec 1878	Augusta Watts CLAYTON	8 Nov 1922	
MEYER	Frederick	1874			
MEYER	Frederick August	26 Jul 1879			
MEYER	Frederick William	11 Aug 1880	Anna K. SPONAR	1962	
MEYER	Henry	1871			
MEYER	Hermann William	16 May 1882			
MEYER	Hiram (Henry) (Harry)		Katherine MILLER	bef 1955	
MEYER	William	1869	a		
MEYER	William Charles	19 Jan 1879		11 Oct 1943	
MEYER JR	John Detrick	22 Apr 1894	Sophia Wilhelimina JURGENS	19 Nov 1973	
MEYER	Frederick Herman	1 Mar 1883		bef 1884	
MEYER CD	William Edward	11 Aug 1881	Ada Maria VOEDVE	bef 1884	
MEYER SR. MEYER SR.	Henry (Henny) Theodor Joseph Richard	re 4 May 1888 13 Jul 1885	Ada Marie KOEPKE Freda Ethel DITTWALD	21 Nov 1960 4 Mar 1968	
IVIE I EK SK.	Joseph Kichard	10 Jul 1000	From Euler DITT WALD	7 IVIAI 1708	

CCCC Cranddaugh	tor			
GGGG Granddaugh ALFONZO (	Marie) Mary Wilhelmi	no 14 San 1990	John Lyon THOMPSON	26 Aug 1932
HEIMBERG	Elisabeth (Ellise) .Will			5 Sep 1973
HEIMBERG	Johanna E.	18 May 1882	Leroy LEWIS  Leroy LEWIS	8 Oct 1937
MEYER	Annie	9 Jun 1890	Lefoy LEWIS	19 Jan 1892
MEYER	Charlotte Wilamina	19 Oct 1888	William Charles MEYER	26 Jan 1946
			William Charles WE LEK	
MEYER	Edna	Mar 1886	70	bef 1910
MEYER	Ella Carriana	between 1876-18'		15 Jul 1076
MEYER	Ella Georgiana Emma		Henry Albert LINDBERG	15 Jul 1976
MEYER		25 Mar 1884	George Paul ENGELDRUM	14 Apr 1931
MEYER	(Johanna Catharina )A	•	•	24 Oct 1903
MEYER	Johanna Conradina	13 Aug 1877	Herman Adolf SCHROEDER (SF	
MEYER	Johanna Hermina (Anr	12 Dec 1889	Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART bef 1900	4 Feb 1934
MEYER MEYER	Laura Josephine Maria Elizabeth	20 Jun 1880	Del 1900	bef 1884
	Minnie Wilhelmine		Charles Lemuel ROGERS	
MEYER	Caroline Louise	16 Jul 1886	Charles Lemuel ROGERS	4 May 1955
MEYER	Caronne Louise	23 Mar 1888		19 Feb 1892
5G Grandson -				
ENGELDRUM	George Peter	26 Oct 1912	Edna Amalia Marie PETERSON	22 Dec 1984
HEIMBERG	(Ernest) Clayton	20 Sep 1910	Ethel Vivian RENDTLER	4 Aug 1983
LOCKHART	(Harold) Morrell Stuar		Evelyn BARR	Mar 1970
MARTIN	Howard	1896	, <b>.</b>	
MEYER	Charles John	11 Oct 1926	Anna Teresa EAGEN	28 May 1998
MEYER	Malcolm Andrew	21 May 1914	Agnes	Aug 1968
MEYER	William F	1904	?Theresa	C
MEYER	William Howard		Evelyn LONGFRITZ	
MEYER JR.	Henry Theodore		Joan Inez WESSMANN5	Oct 2007
MEYER JR.	(Joseph) Richard 15 N	ov 1919 Gene	eva Eleanor PELLETIER Charlotte REIF	IMANN 2 Nov 1996
MEYER (MAILE)	William McKinley	29 Jan1906	Charlotte E. MORRIS Apr1966	
ROGERS	Ellsworth Christian	3 Nov 1920	Muriel Claire ZIMMERMANN	7 Apr 2011
ROGERS	Gilbert Fred	3 May 1917	16 Dec 1917	•
ROGERS SR.	Edward William	9 Jun 1910	Martha Elizabeth FREIDEMAN	26 Jun 1996
SCHROEDER	Frederick E.	1903		30 Jul 1940
SCHROEDER (JR)	Herman Theodore "Teo	d" Feb 11,1905(190	06) Mildred May	1971
5G Granddaughter -		20 G 1002	With G. A. IDWINI	I 1000
MARTIN MEYER	Grace A.	29 Sep 1893	Walter Cranston IRWIN	Jun 1980
MEYER	(Anne) Anna Charlotte Marie Helen	6 Dec 1923	Frederick C. WILLIAMSON Harry HARRIS	31 Oct 1979
MEYER	Mildred Barbara	27 May 1911	Frank A. GUTTORMSEN, Robert COU	
ROGERS	Edith Johanna	22 Oct 1913	Charles BIERL	6 Mar 1996
ROGERS	Ethel Lydia	15 Nov 1915	Joseph CONSTANTINO Michael	ORIENTO7 Oct 1994
SCHROEDER	Hilda Elizabeth	30 Sep 1908	John Joseph JUNGE SR.	3 Dec 1988
(0,0,1				
<b>6G Grandson -</b> ANDERSEN (MEYE	P) Frie Thomas		Robbin MAGGIORE	
CONSTANTINO			RODDIII MAGGIORE	
ENGELDRUM	Fred M. Paul David		Kathleen Anne BOLGER	
ENGELDRUM			Marlene SASS Carol KELLER	
GUTTORMSEN	Peter George Robert Frank	18 Jan 1933	Anna Maria CULHANE	24 Dec 2007
HARRIS	Robert James	16 Jan 1933	Donna GAYLOR	24 Dec 2007
HEIMBERG HEIMBERG	Charles Alexander Clayton Theodore (Ted	D.	Kathryn Carol BUCKELEW Margaret Ellen MARKHAM PLECH G	eraldina CHMMEDC
HEIMBERG JR		1)	Irene BONOVIST	eraidille SUMMERS
	Ernest Clayton Walter Cranston	15 Mar 1922	Helle BONOVIST	9 Ion 2009
IRWIN JUNGE JR.	John Joseph	15 Mar 1922 6 Nov 1931	Roberta Jane REED	8 Jan 2008 11 Feb 1987
LOCKHART	Robert Morrell	0 INOV 1931	ROUGHA JAHE REED	11 1 60 170/
LOCKHART	Ronald Stuart		Elizabeth FOY	
MEYER		abt 1041	Elizaueth FO I	oht 1056
MEYER	"Chubby" Curt Lawrence	abt 1941 1 Apr 1966		abt 1956 3 Jul 1996
MEYER MEYER	John Charles	1 Whi 1400	Melissa HAMBY	J Jul 1770
MEYER MEYER	Mark Robert			
MEYER	Paul Allan	14 Dec 1954	Cynthia SANDERS	28 Oct 1981
MEYER	Ronald Malcolm	5 Sep 1933	Patricia Ruth JEWELL	24 May 1986
MILTER	Ronald Malcolli	5 BCP 1755	I dufeta Rudi JE W EEE	27 May 1700

MEYER III Henry Theodore Barbara BALL

ORIENTO Michael Peter

Robert Ell

ORIENTO Paul Roger 9 Sep 1943 Grace Doris BLITZE BRANDES 17 Apr 2004

Linda Marie MINIZ

ROGERS JR.Edward WilliamCatherine Ann SCHMIDTWILLIAMSONRaymond AMaureen BARROWSWILLIAMSON JRFrederick C.Diona(Dee)MULCAHY

6G Granddaughter -

**ROGERS** 

BIERL Ethel Dorothy Albert AVELLO SR.

BIERL Ruth Edith Phillip W. REED

ENGELDRUM Judith Edna Robert Eugene EGGERS SR.

GUTTORMSEN Barbara Ann 13 May 1940 Clarence "Buzz" BARROWS SR. 28 Feb 2004

GUTTORMSEN Sandra M. Harry William ENGLISH

HARRIS Elaine Margaret Robert Roderick REED

HARRIS Gail Anne 10 Sep 1947 Peter A. SWENSON 12 Apr 2003

HARRIS Susan Mary George Andrew JOHNSON

HEIMBERG Claudia Ethel Norman Oscar WENGEL

HEIMBERG Eleanor Marie 23 Mar 1933 David Charles WOODWARD 17 Feb 2006

JUNGE Janet Barbara August "Gus" Frederich MERKEL

LOCKHARTJanet ElizabethDavid A. YURENKAMEYERCatherine MarieScott Thomas CALTAMEYERDiane EvelynJoseph BRIDGESMEYERDorothy JoanIsrael JIMENEZ

MEYER Gayle Lynn Kenneth Eugene STRONG

MEYER Janet Lynn 1 Sep 1953 20 Nov 1956

MEYERLauren RuthThomas Gerard ROACHMEYERMary AnnGeorge Francis TRUDEAUMEYERWilmaGrant Walter BULLOCKROGERSCarol MarthaWarren Kenneth BAUM SR.

ROGERS Gail Vivian Raymond QUERCIA Raymond Earle MORGAN

WILLIAMSON Geraldine L.(Gerrylou) John K. MAHONEY WILLIAMSON Joanna Elmer "Chuck" MONDAY

7G Grandchild -

LOCKHART unknown LOCKHART unknown

7G Grandson -

ANDERSEN James Alaric
AVELLO Dennis Barbara ROMAN Stephanie JONES

AVELLO JR. Albert Virginia Josephine Catherine TANKIEWITZ

BARROWS III Clarence Alvah Julie BARROWS SR. Donald N. Mary Lois

BAUM Roy Daniel Annette Kay YUNGEBERG
BAUM JR. Warren Kenneth Michele Dawn HIGHLAND
EGGERS Robert Eugene Cynthia Ann Marie McCLOSKEY

ENGELDRUM Eric Peter 9 Jul 1969 17 Jan 1972

GUTTORMSEN Robert M. Joan GUTTORMSEN William Frank Angela

HEIMBERG John

HEIMBERG Mark Ernest
HEIMBERG Scott Blaine
HEIMBERG Steven Gregory
JIMENEZ Christian Alexander
JOHNSON Michael Gregory

JOHNSON Michael Gregory Karin TESSITORE

LOCKHART Kenneth Stuart

MERKEL David John Kathlene Mary CONNELLY MERKEL Peter Conrad Susan O'DONNELL

MERKEL Steven August
MEYER Alexander
MEYER Christian
MEYER Owen
MEYER Theodore
MEYER II John Charles

MONDAY Curt Nicholas Lynn TRZUKOWS

MONDAYRyan FrederickLisa COMISKYREEDDennis ScottLeigh HEDSTROMREEDKeith GregoryKimberly BURKHARTREEDKevin PhillipDeborah Ann McNALLYREEDRobert MichaelSusan CAVANAGH

ROACH Justin Thomas ROACH Peter Daniel

ROGERS Craig Arthur Sherry YARD

ROGERS Erik Matthew Bernadette MARANZANO ROGERS Jonathan David Kimberly E. VAN KLEFF

ROGERS . Scott William

SWENSON Kevin Peter Becky

TRUDEAU JR. George Francis

WENGEL John R. Cindy WENGEL Kris T. Lynn

WILLIAMSON Chung WILLIAMSON Jeffrey WILLIAMSON Raymond

WILLIAMSON Robert Vickie

WILLIAMSON Scott A.

WILLIAMSON JR. Raymond Joleen

7G Granddaughter -

ANDERSEN Holly Paige
AVELLO Lynn

AVELLO Lynn Timothy David DUNCAN

AVELLO Susan Scott DOW

BARROWS Bonnie Cathleen
BRIDGES Christine Marie
BRIDGES Jenna Ann

BRIDGES Lauren

BULLOCK Robin Patricia 1 Apr 1963 16 May 1983

BULLOCK Rona L.

ENGELDRUM Leslie Marie Steven Thomas Hardy

ENGELDRUM Lisa Anne Raymundo Edward PAPPALARDI

ENGLISH Maria Lynn Tim NOVELLI

GUTTORMSEN Cheryl

HARRIS Amanda Marie HARRIS Jessica Barbara

HEIMBERG Lisa Ann Fred Dale CHANDLER

HEIMBERG Mary Diane
JIMENEZ Sophia Alexandra
JOHNSON Kristin Marie

JUNGEBeverly GailVance William CLINE IIIJUNGEValerie FaithBobby Paul EDWARDS

LOCKHART Joan Elizabeth

LOCKHART Judith Ann Dennis Michael WALSH

LOCKHART Susan Elaine

MAHONEY Gail
MAHONEY Laura
MAHONEY Nicole L.

MERKEL Susan Patrice Barry Joseph LEAVITT

MEYER Samantha

MEYER unknown KAHN

REED Deborah Elaine Matthew Louis INDELICATO

ROACH Jessica Lynn

ROGERS Kristen Leigh Lou SLATER
SWENSON Denise Christine Joel S. COLLINS
SWENSON Karin Jennifer Brian David GOETZ

TRUDEAU Allison M.

WILLIAMSON Julie S.

WILLIAMSON Michelle Jeff CONOVER

8G Grandchild -

KAHN KAHN

#### 8G Grandson -

AVELLO Nicholas Brian
BARROWS IV Clarence Alvah
BARROWS JR. Donald

BAUM Daniel Jonathan
BROWN Nicholas J.
CHANDLER Robert Nathan
COLLINS Drew Stephen
COLLINS Nathan

CONOVER Kevin

EDWARDS Brandon Joseph

EDWARDS Dawson
EGGERS Garret Robert
EGGERS Riece Quinten
GILSTRAP- BAUM Justin Levi
GOETZ Sidney

INDELICATO Gregory Harris
INDELICATO Jeffrey Reed
INDELICATO Matthew Thomas
LEAVITT Neal Joseph
MERKEL Caden
MERKEL Gavin August
MERKEL Jack

MERKEL Nicolas August

MERKEL Tegan
MONDAY Mason Robert
MONDAY Ryan Thomas
REED Patrick James
REED Phillip
REED JR. Kevin Phillip

ROGERS Sean

ROGERS William Wolfe

SLATER Kyle
SLATER Louis
WALSH Andrew John
WILLIAMSON Brandon
WILLIAMSON Jaime
WILLIAMSON Trevor

#### 8G Granddaughter -

AVELLO Kathleen Marie

BARROWS Caitlin
BAUM Kelly Danae
CLINE Anna Leigh
CLINE Emily Williams
CONOVER Morgan

DOW Aubrey Lynn
DUNCAN Danielle Rose
GOETZ Samantha Ann

GUTTORMSEN Nicole GUTTORMSEN Noel JACKSON Alicia

LEAVITT Katherine Johanna

MERKEL Quinn
MERKEL-LEAVITT Maia AiYi
MONDAY Alexis Ann

NOVELLI Ali NOVELLI Katryna
PAPPALARDI Olivia Grace
REED Hailey Madison
REED Kiera Elizabeth
REED Olivia Patricia
REED Sarah Frances
ROGERS Catherine Lynn

ROGERS Hannah

WALSH Emma Elizabeth

WILLIAMSON Meghan

Adam T. ZOLLER

# Descendants of Johan Jacob Kartlüke and Catherina Focken - BD abt 1705

Last Name First & M	id Name	Birth Date	Spouse	Death Date
Son - KARTLÜKE (KORTI	LÜCKE)Adolf Wilhelm 1	8 Jun 1741	Anna Christina Arnoldina HONSE	LS 11 Jun 1789
<b>Daughter -</b> KARTLÜKE (KARTI	LUECKEN) Catharina Aş	gnesa		May 1733
<b>Grandson -</b> KARTLÜKE (KORTI	LUECKE)Jacob Wilhelm	13 Jan 1768	Catherina Maria Gerdraut RIEKE	29 Sep 1845
<b>Granddaughter -</b> KARTELÜKE	Anna Managanata Enidae	rilro 20 Oct 1776		
KARTELÜKE	Anna Margareta Frider			
KARTELÜKE	Christine Agnesa Arno Sophia Magdalena	3 Jun 1774	(Henrick) Frederich Wilhelm BRU	NE 10 Iun 10//
KARTELÜKE	Catharina Elisabeth	May 1780	(Heillick) Flederich Willem BRU	NE 16 Juli 1644
KAKIELUKE	Camarina Ensabem	May 1760		
G Grandson -				
BRUNE	Jacob Wilhelm	26 Dec 1810		
BRUNE	Johan Frederick	4 Feb 1808		
KARTELÜKE	Ernst Heinrich	26 Jan 1805		
KARTELÜKE	Friedrich Wilhelm	29 Nov 1816	Henrietta Amalia THUINER	\
KARTELÜKE	Arnold Wilhelm	8 Jun 1798	Tienietta / tinana Tironvek	1
KARTLÜKE	Georg Wilhelm	9 Dec 1809		
KARTLÜKE	George Wilhelm	12 Aug 1812		
KARTLÜKE	Jacob Wilhelm	18 Jan 1815	Maria Elisabeth WIELIGMANN	
KARTLÜKE	Frederich Wilhelm	14 Jul 1808	Walla Elisabeth WileElevin HVIV	4 Jan 1809
MINILONE	riederien winnenn	14 341 1000		4 Juli 100)
G Granddaughter -				
BRUNE	Christina Arnoldina	3 Oct 1805		18 May 1807
BRUNE	Phillipa Wilhelimina D			10 1/1mj 1007
KARTELÜKE	Agnesa Arnoldina Will		Johann Diederick MEYER (MEIE	R)
KARTELÜKE	Bernhardine Wilhelmin		Johann Wilhelm BORMANN	/
KARTELÜKE	Catharina Elisabeth	2 May 1819		
KARTELÜKE	Christine Wilhelmine	24 Mar 1824	Hermann (Heinz) Heinrich VOGE	LSANG
KARTELÜKE	Sophie Magdelena	11 Aug 1801	Gerhard Heinrich WERDELMANN	
KORTLÜCKE	Johanna Franziska Fre		Johann Diedrich	1 Nov 1909
		•		
GG Grandchild -				
BORMANN	baby	15 Sep 1856		15 Sep 1856
GG Grandson -				
BORMANN	Bernhard Heinrich	30 Jul 1846		
BORMANN	Herman Rudolph	15 Apr 1853		
BORMANN 	Herman Wilhelm	11 Mar 1851		
KARTELÜKE	Frederich Eduard	17 Jun 1849		
KARTELÜKE 	Heinrich Wilhelm	14 May 1853	Lisette Maria VOSS	
KARTELÜKE	Johann Wilhelm	6 Oct 1845		
KARTLÜKE	Jacob Frederick Wilhe			
MEYER	Bernhard Heinrich	17 Mar 1852	Caroline (Carrie) SCHLAGETER	23 Jul 1893
MEYER	Gerhard (Frederich)	16 Dec 1849	Anna Maria (Elizabeth) BORNE	11 Jun 1902
MEYER	Heinrich Wilhelm (Wi		Elizabeth SCHRECK	
MEYER	(Hermann) Henry Will	-	Johanna Hermina KARTLUKE	14 Apr 1915
MEYER	Johann Christian Wilho			
MEYER SR.	John Deitrich	Apr 1863	Ella (Ellen) Augusta LANE	20 Jan 1935
VOGELSANG	Adolph Wilhelm	12 Aug 1849		
VOGELSANG	Bernard Louis	13 Apr 1856		
VOGELSANG	Hermann Florens	20 Mar 1859		
VOGELSANG	Hermann Wilhelm	28Nov 1851		
WERDELMANN	Bernhard Frederick W			
WERDELMANN	Jacob Wilhelm	15 Jul 1829		

CC Cronddoughton				
GG Granddaughter -	I-1 D: W:11-1			
BORMANN	Johanna Regina Wilhel			
BORMANN	Johanna Sophia Elisabe			
KARTELÜKE	Johanna Lisette	29 Dec 1850	\	24 D 1021
KARTLUKE	Johanna Hermina		mann) Henry William (Wilhelm) Me	yer 24 Dec1921
MEYER	Bernhardine Wilhelmine 19 Jul 1830			
MEYER	Catharina Wilhelmina			
MEYER	Johanna (Anna)Frederi		Adolph Georg Louis HEIMBERG	14 May 1923
MEYER	Johanna Sophia 19 Apr 1826			
MEYER	Maria Dorothea Wilhel			
MEYER	Wilhelmine (Minna)(H	anna) C.F.30 Sep 1865	Henry KOHLER (KÖHLER)	bef Nov 1891
VOGELSANG	Johanna Christine Wilh	elmina 17 Dec 1861		
VOGELSANG	Sophia Wilhelmine	18 Mar 1854		
WERDELMANN	Johanna Christina Wilh	elmine 5 May 1833	Hermann Adolph KORTLUEKE	
GGG Grandchild -				
HEIMBERG	Unknown	bef 1886	bef 1886	
MEYER		1891?		
MEYER	Henry Bernhard	22 Nov 1888	bef 1900	
MEYER	Unknown	bef 1891	bef 1900	
MEYER	Unknown	bef 1891	bef 1900	
		001 1071	361 1900	
GGG Grandson -				
ALFONZO (MEYER)	William	6 Nov 1872	Catherine SCANLONE	20 Dec 1942
HEIMBERG	August Frederic	16 Jun 1880	Cumerine Ser it VEOTVE	10 Mar 1910
HEIMBERG	Ernest William	4 Dec 1878	Augusta Watts CLAYTON	8 Nov 1922
KARTELÜKE	Frederich Eduard		-	6 INOV 1922
KARTELÜKE		10 Nov 1878	Agnes STALLFORT	
	Heinrich Wilhelm	22 May 1880		
KARTLUCKE	Frederick Adolph	19 Oct 1860		
KARTLUCKE	Gerhard Heinrich Adol	-		
KARTLUCKE	William Adolph Carl	Jun 1862		
MEYER	Frederick	1874		
MEYER	Frederick August	26 Jul 1879		
MEYER	Frederick William	11 Aug 1880	Anna K. SPONAR	1962
MEYER	Henry	1871		
MEYER	Hermann William	16 May 1882		
MEYER	Hiram (Henry) (Harry)		Katherine MILLER	bef 1955
MEYER	William	1869		
MEYER	William Charles	19 Jan 1879	Charlotte Wilamina MEYER	11 Oct 1943
MEYER JR	John Detrick	22 Apr 1894	Sophia Wilhelimina JURGENS	19 Nov 1973
MEYER (MEIER)	Frederick Herman	1 Mar 1883		bef 1884
MEYER (MEIER)	William Edward	11 Aug 1881		bef 1884
MEYER SR.	Henry (Henny) Theodo	_	Ada Marie KOEPKE	21 Nov 1960
MEYER SR.	Joseph Richard	13 Jul 1885	Freda Ethel DITTWALD	4 Mar 1968
WE TEN SIG	возери испага	13 841 1003	Tread Editor BTTT WILLE	111111 1900
GGG Granddaughter	٠_			
ALFONZO	(Marie) Mary Wilhelmina 14 Sep 1880		John Lyon THOMPSON	26 Aug 1932
HEIMBERG	Elisabeth (Ellise) .Wilh	-	Leroy LEWIS	5 Sep 1973
HEIMBERG	Johanna E.	18 May 1882	Leroy LEWIS	8 Oct 1937
KARTELÜKE	Alma Martha	•	Lefoy LEWIS	8 Oct 1937
KARTELÜKE		1890		
	Bernhardine Luise	2 Sep 1882		
KARTELÜKE	Johanna Christine	30May 1884		
KORTLUECKE	Emile Adolphina	18 Jan 1869		
KORTLUEKE	Johanna Maria	2 Jul 1864		
MEYER	Annie	9 Jun 1890		19 Jan 1892
MEYER	Charlotte Wilamina	19 Oct 1888	William Charles MEYER	26 Jan 1946
MEYER	Edna	Mar 1886		bef 1910
MEYER	Elizabeth (Lizzie)	between1876-1878	UNKNOWN	
MEYER	Ella Georgiana	11 Oct 1891	Henry Albert LINDBERG	15 Jul 1976
MEYER	Emma	25 Mar 1884	George Paul ENGELDRUM	14 Apr 1931
MEYER	(Johanna Catharina )Ar	melia 26 May 1879	Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART	24 Oct 1903
MEYER	Johanna Conradina	13 Aug 1877	Herman Adolf SCHROEDER (SR)	1 Oct 1972
MEYER	Johanna Hermina (Ann	a)5 Dec 1884	Joseph Leonidas LOCKHART	4 Feb 1934
MEYER	Laura Josephine	12 Dec 1889		bef 1900
MEYER	Maria Elizabeth	20 Jun 1880		bef 1884

bef 1884

20 Jun 1880

MEYER

Maria Elizabeth

MEYER MEYER (MEIER)	Minnie Wilhelmine Caroline Louise	16 Jul 1886 23 Mar 1888	Charles Lemuel ROGERS	4 May 1955 19 Feb 1892
GGGG Grandson -				
ENGELDRUM	George Peter	26 Oct 1912	Edna Amalia Marie PETERSON	22 Dec 1984
HEIMBERG	(Ernest) Clayton	20 Sep 1910	Ethel Vivian RENDTLER	4 Aug 1983
KARTELÜKE	Eduard	1914		
KARTELÜKE	Frederich Wilhelm	10 Jul 1910	Charlotte GRAWUNDER	4 Aug 1990
LOCKHART	(Harold) Morrell Stuart	t 27 Sep 1901	Evelyn BARR	Mar 1970
MARTIN	Howard	1896		
MEYER	Charles John	11 Oct 1926	Anna Teresa EAGEN	28 May 1998
MEYER	Malcolm Andrew	21 May 1914	Agnes	Aug 1968
MEYER	William F	1904	Theresa	
MEYER	William Howard		Evelyn LONGFRITZ	
MEYER JR.	Henry Theodore	16 Apr 1930	Joan Inez WESSMANN	5 Oct 2007
MEYER JR.	\ I /		Eleanor PELLETIER Charlotte REIH	
MEYER (MAILE)	William McKinley Ellsworth Christian	29 Jan1906	Charlotte E. MORRIS	Apr 1966
ROGERS ROGERS	Gilbert Fred	3 Nov 1920 3 May 1917	Muriel Claire ZIMMERMANN	7 Apr 2011 16 Dec 1917
ROGERS SR.	Edward William	9 Jun 1910	Martha Elizabeth FREIDEMAN	26 Jun 1996
SCHROEDER	Frederick E.	1903	Wartia Enzaoeth i Keidewan	30 Jul 1940
SCHROEDER (JR)	Herman Theodore "Ted		Mildred	May 1971
DOINTOLD LIT (VII)	110111111111111111111111111111111111111	. 1 00 11,1900 (1900)	1,1110100	1/11/1
GGGG Granddaugh				
KARTELÜKE 	Henriette	1906		
KARTELÜKE	Martha	1908		
MARTIN	Grace A.	29 Sep 1893	Walter Cranston IRWIN	Jun 1980
MEYER	(Anne) Anna Charlotte	CD 1000	Frederick C. WILLIAMSON	21.0 . 1070
MEYER	Marie Helen	6 Dec 1923	Harry HARRIS	31 Oct 1979
MEYER ROGERS	Mildred Barbara Edith Johanna	27 May 1911 22 Oct 1913	Frank A. GUTTORMSEN Charles BIERL	15 Feb 1984
ROGERS	Ethel Lydia	15 Nov 1915	Joseph CONSTANTINO	26 Mar 1996 7 Oct 1994
SCHROEDER	Hilda Elizabeth	30 Sep 1908	John Joseph JUNGE SR.	3 Dec 1988
SCHROLDER	Tinda Elizabeth	30 Бер 1700	John Joseph Jorvole SK.	3 Dec 1700
5G Grandson -				
ANDERSEN (MEYE		25 Apr 1963	Robbin MAGGIORE	
CONSTANTINO	Fred			
ENGELDRUM	Paul David		Kathleen Anne BOLGER	
ENGELDRUM	Peter George	10 I 1022	Marlene SASS Carol KELLER	24 D 2007
GUTTORMSEN	Robert Frank	18 Jan 1933	Anna Maria CULHAN	24 Dec 2007
HARRIS HEIMBERG	Robert James Charles Alexander		Donna GAYLOR Kathryn Carol BUCKELEW	
HEIMBERG	Clayton Theodore (Ted	) Mat	garet Ellen MARKHAM PLECH Ge	raldine SHMMERS
HEIMBERG JR	Ernest Clayton	14141	Irene BONOVIST	raidine SelviiviERS
IRWIN	Walter Cranston	15 Mar 1922		8 Jan 2008
JUNGE JR.	John Joseph	6 Nov 1931	Roberta Jane REED	11 Feb 1987
KARTLÜCKE	Heinz Eduard		Gudrun	
LOCKHART	Robert Morrell			
LOCKHART	Ronald Stuart		Unknown Elizabeth FOY	
MEYER	"Chubby"	abt 1941		abt 1956
MEYER	Curt Lawrence	1 Apr 1966		3 Jul 1996
MEYER	John Charles		Melissa HAMBY	
MEYER	Mark Robert		Cynthia SANDERS	
MEYER	Paul Allan	14 Dec 1954		28 Oct 1981
MEYER	Ronald Malcolm		Patricia Ruth JEWELL	24 May 1986
MEYER III	Henry Theodore		Barbara BALL	
ORIENTO	Michael Peter	0 Cap 1042	Grace	17 Apr 2004
ORIENTO ROGERS	Paul Roger Robert Ell	9 Sep 1943	Grace Linda Marie MINIZ	17 Apr 2004
ROGERS JR.	Edward William		Catherine Ann SCHMIDT	
WILLIAMSON	Raymond A.		Maureen BARROWS	
WILLIAMSON JR	Frederick C.		Diona (Dee) MULCAHY	
			• •	
5G Granddaughter	•			
			Albert AVELLOSP	
BIERL BIERL	Ethel Dorothy Ruth Edith		Albert AVELLO SR. Phillip W. REED	

ENGELDRUM Judith Edna Robert Eugene EGGERS SR.

GUTTORMSEN Barbara Ann 13 May 1940 Clarence "Buzz" BARROWS SR. 28 Feb 2004

Harry William ENGLISH

HARRIS Elaine Margaret Robert Roderick REED

HARRIS Gail Anne 10 Sep 1947 Peter A. SWENSON 12 Apr 2003

George Andrew JOHNSON

Stephanie JONES

HEIMBERG Claudia Ethel Norman Oscar WENGEL

HEIMBERG Eleanor Marie 23 Mar 1933 David Charles WOODWARD 17 Feb 2006

JUNGE Janet Barbara August "Gus" Frederich MERKEL

KARTELÜKE Elke Charlotte Erhard Heinrich IBORG

KARTELÜKE Ute Henriette

Sandra M.

Susan Mary

LOCKHARTJanet ElizabethDavid A. YURENKAMEYERCatherine MarieScott Thomas CALTAMEYERDiane EvelynJoseph BRIDGESMEYERDorothy JoanIsrael JIMENEZ

MEYER Gayle Lynn Kenneth Eugene STRONG

MEYER Janet Lynn 1 Sep 1953 20 Nov 1956

**MEYER** Lauren Ruth Thomas Gerard ROACH **MEYER** Mary Ann George Francis TRUDEAU **MEYER** Wilma Grant Walter BULLOCK **ROGERS** Carol Martha Warren Kenneth BAUM SR. **ROGERS** Gail Vivian Raymond Earle MORGAN WILLIAMSON Geraldine L.(Gerrylou) John K. MAHONEY

WILLIAMSON Joanna Elmer "Chuck" MONDAY

6G Grandchild -

**GUTTORMSEN** 

**HARRIS** 

LOCKHART unknown LOCKHART unknown

6G Grandson -

ANDERSEN James Alaric
AVELLO Dennis

AVELLO JR. Albert Virginia Josephine Catherine TANKIEWITZ

BARROWS III Clarence Alvah Julie BARROWS SR. Donald N. Mary Lois

BAUM Roy Daniel Annette Kay Yungeberg
BAUM JR. Warren Kenneth Michele Dawn HIGHLAND
EGGERS Robert Eugene Cynthia Ann Marie McCLOSKEY

ENGELDRUM Eric Peter 9 Jul 1969 17 Jan 1972

GUTTORMSEN Robert M. Joan GUTTORMSEN William Frank Angela

HEIMBERG John

HEIMBERG Mark Ernest
HEIMBERG Scott Blaine
HEIMBERG Steven Gregory
IBORG Christian

IBORG Thorsten Hendrick Carina SCHULTZE

JIMENEZ Christian Alexander

JOHNSON Michael Gregory Karin TESSITORE

LOCKHART Kenneth Stuart

MERKEL David John Kathlene Mary CONNELLY

MERKEL Peter Conrad Susan O'DONNELL

MERKEL Steven August
MEYER Alexander
MEYER Christian
MEYER Owen
MEYER Theodore
MEYER II John Charles

MONDAY Curt Nicholas Lynn TRZUKOWSKI **MONDAY** Ryan Frederick Lisa COMISKY **REED** Dennis Scott Leigh HEDSTROM Keith Gregory Kimberly BURKHART **REED REED** Kevin Phillip Deborah Ann McNALLY REED Robert Michael Susan CAVANAGH

ROACH Justin Thomas

ROACH Peter Daniel

ROGERS Craig Arthur Sherry YARD

ROGERS Erik Matthew Bernadette MARANZANO ROGERS Jonathan David Kimberly E. VAN KLEFF

ROGERS Scott William 30 Nov 1967 9 Feb 2006

SWENSON Kevin Peter Becky TRUDEAU JR. George Francis

WENGEL John R. Cindy WENGEL Kris T. Lynn

WILLIAMSON Chung
WILLIAMSON Jeffrey
WILLIAMSON Raymond
WILLIAMSON Robert

WILLIAMSON Robert Vickie

WILLIAMSON Scott A.

WILLIAMSON JR. Raymond Joleen

6GGranddaughter -

ANDERSEN Holly Paige

AVELLO Lynn Timothy David DUNCAN

AVELLO Susan Scott DOW

BARROWS Bonnie Cathleen
BRIDGES Christine Marie
BRIDGES Jenna Ann
BRIDGES Lauren

BULLOCK Robin Patricia 1 Apr 1963 16 May 1983

BULLOCK Rona L.

ENGELDRUM Leslie Marie Steven Thomas Hardy

ENGELDRUM Lisa Anne Raymundo Edward PAPPALARDI

ENGLISH Maria Lyn Tim NOVELLI

GUTTORMSEN Cheryl

HARRIS Amanda Marie HARRIS Jessica Barbara

HEIMBERG Lisa Ann Fred Dale CHANDLER

HEIMBERG Mary Diane JOHNSON Kristin Marie

JUNGEBeverly GailVance William CLINE IIIJUNGEValerie FaithBobby Paul EDWARDS

LOCKHART Joan Elizabeth

LOCKHART Judith Ann Dennis Michael WALSH LOCKHART Susan Elaine

MAHONEY Gail
MAHONEY Laura
MAHONEY Nicole L.

MERKEL Susan Patrice Barry Joseph LEAVITT

MEYER Samantha

KAHN

REED Deborah Elaine Matthew Louis INDELICATO

ROACH Jessica Lynn

ROGERS Kristen Leigh Lou SLATER SWENSON Denise Christine Joel S. COLLINS

SWENSON Karin Jennifer TRUDEAU Allison M. WILLIAMSON Julie S.

WILLIAMSON Michelle Jeff CONOVER

7G Grandchild -

KAHN KAHN

7G Grandson -

AVELLO Nicholas Brian
BARROWS IV Clarence Alvah
BARROWS JR. Donald

BAUM Daniel Jonathan
BROWN Nicholas J.
CHANDLER Robert Nathan

COLLINS Drew Stephen
COLLINS Nathan
CONOVER Kevin

EDWARDS Brandon Joseph
EDWARDS Dawson
EGGERS Garret Robert
EGGERS Riece Quinten
GILSTRAP-BAUM Justin Levi
GOETZ Sidney
INDELICATO Gregory Harris

INDELICATO Gregory Harris
INDELICATO Jeffrey Reed
INDELICATO Matthew Thomas
LEAVITT Neal Joseph
MERKEL Caden
MERKEL Gavin August

MERKEL Jack

MERKEL Nicolas August

MERKET Tegan

MONDAY Mason Robert
MONDAY Ryan Thomas
REED Patrick James
REED Phillip
REED JR. Kevin Phillip
ROGERS Andrew Maranzano
ROGERS Matthew Maranzano

ROGERS Sean

ROGERS William Wolfe

SLATER Kyle
SLATER Louis
WALSH Andrew John
WILLIAMSON Brandon
WILLIAMSON Jaime
WILLIAMSON Trevor

## 7G Granddaughter -

AVELLO Kathleen Marie BARROWS Caitlin BAUM Kelly Danae

BAUM Kelly Danae
CLINE Anna Leigh
CLINE Emily Williams

CONOVER Morgan
DOW Aubrey Lynn
DUNCAN Danielle Rose
GOETZ Samantha Ann
GUTTORMSEN Nicole

GUTTORMSEN Nicole
GUTTORMSEN Noel
JACKSON Alicia

LEAVITT Katherine Johanna

MERKEL Quinn
MERKEL-LEAVITT Maia AiYi
MONDAY Alexis Ann
NOVELLI Ali

**NOVELLI** Katryna **PAPPALARDI** Olivia Grace Hailey Madison **REED** Kiera Elizabeth **REED** Olivia Patricia **REED REED** Sarah Frances **ROGERS** Catherine Lynn **ROGERS** Hannah **REED** Sarah Frances

WALSH Emma Elizabeth WILLIAMSON Meghan

Adam T. ZOLLER

# **Notes**

